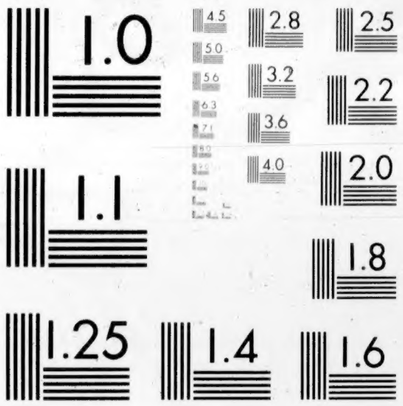
ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET

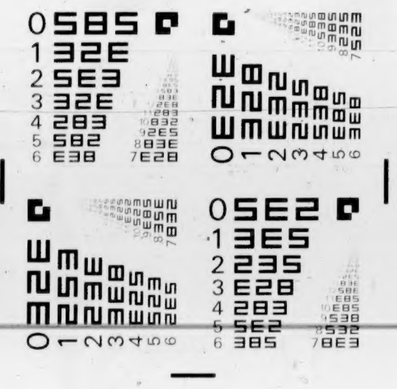
THE NATIONAL

★ 1934 ★



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71



MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
881
ROLL
753

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 753

New York

Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia
K - Y

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (371)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment [376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)

Nominal Designations:

Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

<u>New Hampshire</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshell's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

Taylor William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's (*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 177 .

Roll dated

, 177 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Kelley Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Patrick Kelly

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks: Transferred to the Train of Artillery Jan.

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Patrick Kelly

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] 17

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 11 79/90

Remarks: Deserted

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Kelly Enid

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pawling Albert

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

David Kelly

Capt. { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:-

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 21th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
5

.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Roll of Privates

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Dennis Kelly

Capt | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
" | Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Kelly, Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac [illegible]

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 6 , 17 .

Remarks: [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Kelly

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 3/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30th September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & cents 4 3 10/90

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Kelly Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Kelley Patrick

Albert Pawling

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: R.W. 4 [illegible] 11

See also

Appears in the body of an

Order *

of which the following is a copy:

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454,712.

Number of roll

.....1.....

(545c) *Copyist.*

Ketcham John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's (*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Kuren. Philip V.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Curen, Philip V

Rev. War

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Col. Levake

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: [illegible]

See also _____

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ____ on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ____, 17__.

Roll audited, ____

____, 17__.

Commencing, ____, 17__.

Ending, ____, 17__.

N° of Days, ____

Pay pr. Day, ____

Whole Amount of Pay, £ ____ S. ____ D. ____

Remarks: ____

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(457)

Copyist.

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William [illegible]

[illegible] | Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,
" | Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.

William Keeler [illegible]

[illegible]

Number of record:

2

(545m) *Copyist.*

Tillum, Silas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Private,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Silas Killum

Pvt. Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 27, 17 .

Time 5 months 2 days.

Pay per month 6 5

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 13 80

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

K Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Silas Killum,

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of ((ctober , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

December 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 27. , 17 .

Term 9 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] mo. [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

King William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

15 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Pawling

Lieut. Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wyndell October 19, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 1, , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

K Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William King

Lieut. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Continental

1 March 30 , 1777.

Date of enlistment June 1 , 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 8/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 11

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 51 77

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

K Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William King

Drum'r | Capt. Robert Woods Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the

month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw,

November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Col 1st , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William King

[illegible]; Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 7 1/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths 17 50

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Kirkpatrick Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ... , 17 .

Name & Rank, ...

N° of Certificat, ...

Amount of Certificat, £ ..... S. ..... d. .....

Date When Paid, ... , 17 .

Received of, ...

Witness, ...

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

8

(5457) *Copyist.*

Kittle, Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's (*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert L. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Wait, Nathaniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Daniel [illegible]

Ens't, { Capt. Robert Woods Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] 1779.

Date of enlistment April 24, 17 .

Time 3 months 7 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 47 50/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] Knapp

Lieut, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of [illegible]

[illegible], 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill

October 27, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

[illegible]

(643) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathaniel Hunt

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States;

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 6

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths 7 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

K Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathaniel Knapp

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January; 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted March 24, 17 .

Term 9 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Krom

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crum. John.

Krom / Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Crumb / Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Krum

Pvt, Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Simon Krum Pvt
Pawling's

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Schram

Pvt , Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Simon Schram

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Lake, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] , 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible] , 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 1 6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 4 8

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Lake

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of June & July
August & September, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill
October 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May, 1 , 17 .

Term

Remarks: ~

(643) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Lake

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company-Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Harrytown November 6th, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 Months,

Remarks: On Command.

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 11

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths 17 90

Remarks: [illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Lake Joshua

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of [illegible], 1777.

Roll dated [illegible], 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], , 17 .

Term

Remarks: [illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joshua Lewis

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Continental

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment Aug 1, 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10 .

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 45

Remarks: Enlisted

12 Com

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] Lake

[illegible], Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lake Lake

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 3

Subsistence per month 11

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and nineties 7 74

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Lair Allaire

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Edith Reed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Lain

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c. for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

William Lain Pvt
£ 2 0 16 0

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Lara Stivers

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Linda Lee Z

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Lane

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Samuel Lane

£ 20..17..6

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Lathing & Plast

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Lawrence Fountain

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Company

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

, 17 .

Date of App^{t}, [illegible] , 17 .

Reappointment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(5x15m) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Abstract audited, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547c) *Copyist.*

Louisa Smith

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Linda Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph [illegible]

Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph [illegible]

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Lawyer Pattern

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Wills Deeds

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert T. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Lawson

Pvt, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Samuel Lawson Pvt

Jan 1781

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Lasure, Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 434, 712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the state of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of , 17 .

Time of enlistment . 17 .

Pay per month

Subsistence money

No. of months and days

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths.

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing a ~~certificate~~ certificate of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to .....

....., 17..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. — R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Lee Bertha

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's (*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nintieths

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Leggett, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Leggett, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17

Date of enlistment , 17

Time months days.

Pay per month

Subsistence per month

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug. Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :.

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Light

Lieut, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Leggit. William.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leggett William

X

Simson, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Ennis

Sergt. | Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug., Sept., 17 7.

Roll dated Albany, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organizatjon named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 40,90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible], Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John [illegible]

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 [illegible] 31 , 17 [illegible].

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Jinson William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18.	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 5 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30th September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Laird,

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1786.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp [illegible] 17 .

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Leisen

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 7, 1776, 17 76.

Date of enlistment March , 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 2 8 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Lenr Parcular

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay.

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

Lewis, Robert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Lewis

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August, September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted October 21, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

K | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Lewis

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 21, 17 .

Time 5 months 10 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 50 20/90

Remarks :

1 Roll

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut Lewis

1781, Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, December 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted March 21st , 17 .

Term 8 Months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Lewis

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay April 1, 17[illegible].

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Lewis Felix

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Felix Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) ~~to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty~~ eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Number of record:

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Louis Gilbert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Louis Gilbert

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gilbert Lewis

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition sworn to, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Number of record:

.....

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gilbert Ferris

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

_____, 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
50	40

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

([illegible])

(655) *Copyist.*

Lewis Stein

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jabesh Lewis

pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jabesh Lewis pvt
Capt. Pawling's Regt

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

Lewis Allen

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Lewis

Corpl. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sep 16
James Lewis Corpl.
£ 2 2 1 11

Number of record:

.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Lewis Phelps

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Christian Fiero Junr Capt.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Poughkeepsie

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
50	40

Remarks : Capt. Fiero Rolls & Orders

Number of record:

(655)

Copyist.

Ligget. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leggett William

Light Josiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P r C. 45 4:7 1 2

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Josiah Pratt

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to at Albany

....., 17[illegible].

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Light

Pvt, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May [illegible], 1780.

Time of enlistment May 26, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence money 2 Dollars

No. of months and days 2 Months 5 Days

Amount of pay £14. 13. 7

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 35 90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Last Name

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

First Name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Lint

Corp, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac Lint pvt

£20.19.6

Number of record:

12

(545m)

Copyist.

Little Francis

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Francis Little

Lieut., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Levies
Francis Little Lieut
L 3.1.. / 3.. 4

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Litts, David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

David Sills

Pvt., | Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanach Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Pettit

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Pettit

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Livingston Albert S.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 454.712

See also .....

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Livingston,

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 1781.

Abstract audited, [illegible]

Sept 3, 1782.

Vide Amount of Capt Livingston
Pay Roll £ 2162.17.9

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547c) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Capt. | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, [illegible], 17 81.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545m) •

[illegible]

Copyist.

Livingston Robert L

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

C

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ens. Cornelius [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

, 17 .

Date of Appt, January 1, 1780.

Reappointment, [illegible], 17 81.

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C

Lockwood Mills

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Moses Lockwood

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Moses
Moses Lockwood Pvt

£ 20.. 1.. 6

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Lockwood Timothy

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surname | Given name

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Timothy Lockwood

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Timothy Lockwood Junr

£ 21. 4. 4

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Louis John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Fonda

Pvt., Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May and May, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Pay per month 5 " 3 Dol

Subsistence money 1 " Dol

No. of months and days 1 Month 18 Days

Amount of pay £10 . 13 . 4

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 26.90

Casualties Deserted June 22

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

London Edw

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Edon London

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

L Sec'y
Edon London Pvt
£ 20.16.0

Number of record:
3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Lowe, Albert.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ **See also** _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Louis John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Low John.

X

Low. John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ()

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Low

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt 30
John Low Pvt
£ 3. 15. 1

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Lown

Pvt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks: Did Command

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Cowan

Lieut., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month £4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, —

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £5 4/

Remarks: On Command

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Low

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Nov 6, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks: Recommend

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Lowe

for, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 60/90

Remarks: On command

(545)

Copyist.

Luke Fore

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Lucky

Pvt. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

George Lucky pvt
Capt Abraham Westfall's Co.
Col. Albert Pawling's Regt

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

Lucky Canuck

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Lucky

Corp't, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Lucky Corp't
£ 20 5 4

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

Luke John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(, Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

....., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

....., 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time ..... months ..... days.

Pay per month .....

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } .....

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } .....

Remarks:

.....

(545) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545i) *Copyist.*

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Conrad Luts

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 17
Conrad Luts Pvt
L 2-8-16-0

Number of record:
2

(545m)

Copyist.

Lynsew John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leinsow John

Lignsew William

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Leinsow William

Lyon, Elias

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lyon, Elias

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Westfall

Capt. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Abraham Westfall
Capt. Albert Pawling's Regt

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Lyon Michael

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Michael Lyon

pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

For 35

Michael Lyon pvt
£ 12.. 1.. 9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Mack Johannis

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Albany (Print illegible), 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

---, 18--

---, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 1774.

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. --- days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths ---

Remarks: ---

Track John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Frank Pierce

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Mack

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Spec'l
John Mack Pvt
£ 20.12.3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

46

Mackay Alexander

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Alexander Mackey

Pvt. | Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20
Alexander Mackey, Pvt.

£ 2 " 10 " 1

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Madris, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Madison

Corpl, | Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated ..... Neponagh .....
..... Dec. 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ..... April 26, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

For what term .....

Remarks: On furlough

Scotch-Irish

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible] Street

(545m)

Copyist.

1771

Mofes Fonny

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Mapes

Pvt. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Henry Mapes
1781

Number of record:

5

Sheet.

(545m) Copyist.

Amasa Stephens

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Mapes

Sgt. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

15 x 18
Stephen Mapes Sgt.
£ 20. 10. 8

Number of record:
8

(545m) Copyist.

Mark. Johannis.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mack. Johannis.

Marshel Cook

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Markel

Pvt., | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jacob Markel Pvt
£ 20.16.0

Number of record:
2

(545m)

Copyist.

Marks John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hunter.

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Fort Lewis Nov 6, 17 74.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Mesick

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 ..

Date of enlistment May 4, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month £5 1/2

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, /

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September /

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £9 5s 8d

Remarks :

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Murray

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug. Sept. Oct., 17 74.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Thrasher

Ens., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 16 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 6 Dollars.

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 4/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Marshall Clift

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Dr. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Elihu Pinckney

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, 1st July, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Elisha Marshall

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated.

....., 17 .

Date of App't, April 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Martial, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Martial

Pw, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks: Sick at Hanover

McNiball

(543) Copyist.

VM | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible] Martin

Pvt. { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m)

Copyist.

Martin Archibald

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Scout

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Arch'd Martin

Corp't, | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781; as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Arch'd Martin Corp't
£ 2-5-1 5/8

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Martin Mathews

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Matthew Masten

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 9
Matthew Masten pvt
£ 2 0 . 16 . 0

Number of record:
2
C

Copyist.

(545m)

Master Rolls

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenants | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
4	23
	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

McBride John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John McBride

Lieut. 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War.)

for the months of Apl. May. June July. Aug. & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

Macdonald

(647e) Copyist

2nd | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John McDick

1st Lieut. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned May 5, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

J. Lamm

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 1771.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 26 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779, } 10

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 1 1 1

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 303 90.

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

M^c | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John McBride

Lieut, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point ... November 6th, 1779.

Commissioned ... May 8th, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks: On Command,

(543) *Copyist.*

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John McBride
Lieut 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks: On command

(547e)

Copyist

1 Co | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John McBride

Lieut., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 26 2/3

Subsistence per month 10 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 126 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

McClellan Frank

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card | Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Callaghan

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Albany

, 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
1, 4	20

Remarks: On the pay Roll Callaghan

Number of record:

1

(555)

Copyist.

McCallum. James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullom. James

In Town Card

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M^c | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Mc Cann

pvt., Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

McCane, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

M.c | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John McClane

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: On furlough

.....

.....

.....

(N. C. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corp. Pritchard

Jas of , { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

McCloud Alexander

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 43-4.712

See also

4 C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp

Rowe

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Alexander McLeod

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 47 90

Remarks: Deck in Canada

Loan

(545) *Copyist.*

5th Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term 9 months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Alexander McClure

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 66/90

Remarks :

1 Person

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to .....

....., 17..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

McCrude, Alexander

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓*Book Mark:*

See also

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Alexander McCrude

Sgt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence money [illegible].

No. of months and days [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Graves
Copyist.

N.C. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Alex. K. Kloud

Sgt, | Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Alex. Kloud Sgt

£ 21. 1. 4

Number of record:

3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

McCloude. Alexander.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCloud. Alexander.

McClan, Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 37211	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas McCollan

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepomagh Dec 17, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81

For what term

Remarks:

McNiel

(543) *Copyist.*

Pvt. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas McCallan

Pvt. | Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas McCallan Pvt
[illegible]

Number of record:

3

Abbott

(545m) *Copyist.*

McCollum, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

McCullom, James

McGraw Militia

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Mc Cramy

Pvt, | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19
William Mc Cramy pvt
£ 20.16.0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1

Mc Cullom James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Wᵐ C. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Mᶜ Collum

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqʳ, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junʳ, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqʳ, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher Mᶜ Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh Mᶜ Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jnº Vⁿ Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, [illegible], 1785.

Number of record:

(152) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
[illegible]	30

Remarks : [illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible] Proof

(655) *Copyist.*

McDonald Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Mc Donald

Capt. { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Mc Donald Sergt
£ 12.12.10

Number of record:
5

(545m) Copyist.

McEwen John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7th | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible] Proctor

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App't, [illegible], 17 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

(J Proctor

Copyist.

McFitzgerald Christopher

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M^c | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Christopher Mc Fitzgarrald

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher Mc Fitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh Mc Guire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn° V^n Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ... , 17^87.

Number of record: .....

Copyist.

M[illegible] | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Christopher Fitzgerald

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Jun[r], with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
57	30

Remarks : .....

[illegible]

Number of record:

4 [illegible]

(555) *Copyist.*

McGuire Hugh

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hugh McGuire

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition sworn to, Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record:

(52) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

W.C. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hugh W.c Steel

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

	Dollars.	90th.
	5 1	30

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

6

(655) *Copyist.*

McElvaine William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

(Lieutenant Col. Pawling)

Capt., | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

62

Mc Master Sam

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz:"

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

McMitail, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John McMikail

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1781.

For what term 5 mon, 14 Days

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McMichael

Copyist.

W. C. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John M. Michael

Pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John M. Michael, Pvt. N.Y.

Number of record:

10

1001

(545m) *Copyist.*

123

McNally, Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

1776 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

624

Mc Nelley. Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mc Neally. Patrick

McPaine William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:
2

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

McEwain, Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Mc Swaney

pvt — { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Mc Swaney pvt

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

27

Wm Porter James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1776 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Pvt. Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated January (Print Proof) , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. ---days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths ---

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

Mead Ebenezer

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Mad. Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 464.712

See also

M Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph Mead

Drum, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment May 21, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Subsistence money 0 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months, Days

Amount of pay £1 5 . 8 . 2

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 4 2/90 .

Casualties

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ abstract of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

....., 17..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Mead. Marshal

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mead, Martial

Mead Mortiat

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: Pvt P. 454.712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Mead

Pvt., Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 5th, 17 .

Pay per month D. 3 1 Dollr

Subsistence money 1 Dollr

No. of months and days 2 Months 27 Days

Amount of pay 4 - 6 - 8

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, 48 30 40

Casualties

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Abstract of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at .....

....., 18..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Marshal Mead

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec'y
Marshal Mead Pvt

£20.10.8

Number of record:
5

(545m) *Copyist.*

Means Charles

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Capt. Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Neuman, Titas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Titus Sherman

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30th Sept, 1779.

Date of enlistment July 29, 17 .

Time 1 months 2 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,		
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	10	
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	4 3	40 70

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Silas Wiseman

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 29th, 17 .

Term 9 Months.

Remarks:

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Lelar Sherman

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay April, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 6 8

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

634

Merkle John

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markle John

634

Merkle John

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Markle John

Merritt Enrolled

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Merritt | Enrolled

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Merritt Enrolled

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Eben Y. Merritt

Corp., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec. 2
Eben Y. Merritt Corp
Enl 7 Sept 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Wegs Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(N.Y. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Vineyard

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible] dated

....., 17 .

	Dollars.	90th.
	17	30

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

[illegible]

(655) *Copyist.*

627

Milburn John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milburn John.

Wilburn, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Wilbourn

Sgt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug & Sept, 17 .

Roll dated Oswego Frankfield, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term

Remarks :

E. Wilbourn

(543) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Milburn

Sgt. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 12, 17 .

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month £3.

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Millburn

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks.

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Milburn

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 3, 17 81.

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 16 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in ~~dollars~~ & ninetieths 2 0

Remarks: Transferred to the 2d Regiment New York

(545) *Copyist.*

639

Millburn John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Milburn John.

Milligan Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Col[o] Albert Pawling

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Name & Rank, [illegible]

N° of Certificat, 10 : 71

Amount of Certificat, £..... S. 6 d.....

Date When Paid, [illegible], 17 .

Received of, Robert Mulligan

Witness, ...

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

8

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

6 ?!

Miller Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: Pr. P. 454, 712

See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Miller

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment May 29, 17 .

Pay per month 5 1/3 Dol

Subsistence money 2 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 3 Days

Amount of pay £[illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 37

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

( ) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

( )

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to ( ) .....

....., 17 .

* **From copy** (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

642

Miller. Asra.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Miller. Asra.

Miller, Asa

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

NH | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt, | Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Albany (Private) Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks: Sic Commanded.

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Miller, George

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.(*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

In Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Winter

Pvt., Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1774.

Roll dated Albany [illegible] Nov. 5 , 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

(645*i*)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Livingston

Pvt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

George Livingston Pvt
Capt. Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.
Col. Albert Pawling's Regt.

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Miller Jacobus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacobus Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1781.

For what term 4 Mon,

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Miller, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Miller

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 1, 1781.

For what term 4 Mon.

Remarks: "Discharged Nov 30"

Archibald

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Fuller

Corp., { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Corp'l
John Fuller
1781 2 4

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Miller, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

NN | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Orlon Walker

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779 .

Roll dated Albany (Print- Nov-6 , 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 Years

Remarks : Joined by leave by the Gen. Lord

Survey

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____ Oct _____, 1779.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

(5451)

Copyist.

Miller Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment, **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Miller, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jon.n Mills

(Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
, (Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jon.n Mills pvt

£20.14.6

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Mills Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Mills

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30 Sept 80, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 24, 17 .

Time 5 months 7 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 44 50/90

Remarks :

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel McCoy

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 67/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

46 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Mills

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands, November 1, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted April 24 , 17 .

Term 6 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Mills Collection

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Solomon Mills

Ent., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergt.
Solomon Mills Corpl

£14.. 6.. 2

Number of record:

?

(545m)

Three

Copyist.

Private Soldier

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pvt | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Manly Christopher

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N° | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Christopher Yauntz

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Christopher Yauntz

N° of Certificat, 1062

Amount of Certificat, £ S. 12 d.

Date When Paid, Oct 25, 17 .

Received of, Christopher Yauntz

Witness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Mire. Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

2d Master Sergt.	2d Master Sergt.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer Jacob.

Mire. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer John.

Mire. Philip

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer. Philip

Myer. Milliam

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer. Milliam

Mires. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer. William.

Mitchell Sept

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Mitchell,

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Joseph Mitchell Corpl

£22 " 15 " 7

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

660

Moses Alvord

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Absalom Money

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Reel 20

Absalom Money pvt

£20.19.4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

667

Montanie, Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter [illegible]

Lieut., | Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct to 3, 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month [illegible] Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 15 [illegible]/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Pvt. Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Winans

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 4 months 28 days.

Pay per month £3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 47 50/90

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 17 81.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Montanye

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Montanye Lieut

£ 29.. 17.. 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

66 2

Montanye Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Montanie Peter.

Moore. Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Moore Daniel

Moore Nathaniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Of Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

", 17 .

Date of App^{t}, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Reappointment, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Remarks : [illegible]

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

X

Wm Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C 16 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Hoar

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ...

Nov 27 ., 1788.

Number of record:

.....

Steel

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

( ) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, ...

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
4 9	10

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

.....

(555) *Copyist.*

More, Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas More

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh xDec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 14, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Archibald

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Crowe

Pvt. | Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....2.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Morrel Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter | Morrell

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Morrel

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Pvt
John Morrel Pvt

Jan 1781

Number of record:
5
Roll

(545m) *Copyist.*

Morrison, Robert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Hunter

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept., 17

Roll dated Camp Preakness Dec 31, 17

Commissioned , 17

Appointed , 17

Enlisted May 10, 17

Term 8 months

Remarks :

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Hunter

Lt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment May 1, 17[illegible].

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars.

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Moses Willis

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Wisner

2 Lt., { Capt. Richard Hackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 20/3 Dol

Subsistence money [illegible] Dol

No. of months and days 3 Months

Amount of pay £[illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 380

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

(543) *Copyist.*

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Mosier

Lt | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

William Mosier Lt.
£ 94.. 6.. 8

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ... , 17 .

Date of App^{t}, ... , 17 .

Reappointment, ... , 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Co. A

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abner Mosure

Corp., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Abner Mosure Corp
£2 9s. 5d.

Number of record:

3

(545m) Copyist.

671

Mountanie Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Mountanie Peter.

Phoenix Cannell

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Morris

pvt. { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. 3.
Samuel Morris pvt
£ 1.. 12.. 10

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Mullen Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Patrick Mullen

Pvt., | Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Nov Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted April 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Archibald

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Patrick Mullen

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Miller, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Mueller

pvt., | Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Cor. 20
John Mueller pvt
1 2 6 5

Number of record:

2

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Miscellaneous Papers

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Murphy, Howard

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m.) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Bunker

pvt, | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Page 12
Samuel Bunker pvt
Capt Gilbert I. Livingston's Co
Col Albert Pawling's Regt

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

X

Myer Abraham Jr

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

PM | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Myers

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ...

..., 17...

Number of record:

.....

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Hoyer

Sergt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Abraham Hoyer Sergt

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Hogeboom

Jun.r, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Abraham Hogeboom Jun.r

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Myer Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

NL | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Myer

pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Ser 20
Benjamin Myer pvt

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Myer Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War,)

Myer Jacob | Myer Jacob

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

1 1 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Enoch Myer

2d Sgt. Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 20

Remarks: Enl'd

(545) Copyist.

11 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Mire

Pr Muth Sergt.,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point ... November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 1st , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks: On Duty.

(543) *Copyist.*

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Wood's Co.

28th, Sept., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 9th, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed May 1, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term _____

Remarks:

Wood

Copyist.

(1) Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Myer

2d Lieut
Sept ' | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New-Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30th Sept, 1777.

Date of enlistment May 1st, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 10

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,	
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	10
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	44 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Myer John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

11 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Mire +

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 1, ..., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

Copyist.

111 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Meyer

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment July 1, 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,		
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	10	
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	34	60/90

Remarks :

J Roun

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Myer

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tuxedo December 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted July 1st, 1779.

Term 3 Months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

11 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hagar

Pvt. Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) J. Crum

Copyist.

Myer Philip

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3711	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

Paul, Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of [illegible], 1779.

Commencement of pay [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] mo. [illegible] days.

Pay per month 6 3

Subsistence per month 11

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 6 0 / 90

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

Revolutionary War,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Hackensack December 6th, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted June 1st , 17 .

Term 9 Months,

Remarks :

41 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

×

Thick Spire

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, ..., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

(643) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Philip Myer

Priv't, Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment June 1, 17 .

Time 4. months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 41 30/90

Remarks :

Copy

(545) *Copyist.*

Myer Ferris

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Francis Hager

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Francis Hager, Pvt
1781 3 4

Number of record: 3

Proof

(545m) *Copyist.*

Myer, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

111 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Moyer

Private, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 20, 17 .

Time 4 months 12 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 44

Remarks :

1 Copy

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Mier

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Haverstraw, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Enlisted May 21, 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks: On Command

(543) *Copyist.*

11 Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Myers

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6⅔

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 66

Remarks: (In Command)

(545) *Copyist.*

NC | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July

August September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill

October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ——, 17 .

Appointed ——, 17 .

Enlisted May 26, 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Myers, Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Myer. Abraham Jr

Myres John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

M | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Myers

Sgt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sgt
John Myers Sgt
2 1 5 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Nairon, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R9P4347/12

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible].

Subsistence money [illegible]

No. of months and days [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, 50 24/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

[illegible]
Copyist.

( ) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

( )

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to ..... , 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

( )

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Dearing
Corpl, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

James Dearing Corpl
£ 23 1 6

Number of record:
3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Nathan Peace

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peace Nathan

pvt. | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

North
Peace Nathan pvt
£ 20.10.8

Number of record:
1

(545m)

Copyist.

10

Nearin, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nairon, James

Nearing, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Nairon, James

Nelson, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Nelson

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 3
John Nelson Pvt

Jan 20, 1906

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Parker Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enroll | Enrolls

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

If | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjm Newkerk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 17 8 5.

N° of Certificate, 10710

Name, Benjamen Newkerk

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 16 d.

Date when Paid, Sept 16, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(645i)

Steel

Copyist.

C 4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjm Newkerk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 10711

Name, Benjamin Newkerk

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ ..... s. 7 d. .....

Date when Paid, Sept 10, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545i)

Copyist.

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benj^m Newkirk

Pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

X 20 x 19
Benj^m Newkirk Pvt
£20.12.5

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Newark Corner

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O.7 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Cornl [illegible]

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

..... October, 1785.

N° of Certificate, ...

Name, ...

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ ... s. ... d.

Date when Paid, ... October, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(6451)

Copyist.

Newark Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Newkirk

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Serv'd
Isaac Newkirk Pvt
£20..12..5

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Newark Philip

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

12 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Philip Crankerk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n^ Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 10703

Name, Philip Crankerk

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 0 s. 12 d. 0

Date when Paid, Oct 10, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(545i)

Copyist.

Newkirk Garret

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(71 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pierre Crumbsuck

Appears with the rank of Private on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, (illegible)

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, 1781, 17 81.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

New York Index

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

677

Newkirk, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hunter

Ser., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Flatbush Oct 9, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 years

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Pawling

Jer., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 3 £ 5 .

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 1 £ 5 .

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 4/5 1/2

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 14/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Ethan Penfield

Ser., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 1 - 31, 17 79.

Date of enlistment { May -, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £ 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month £ 4/ Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

698

Newman, Jonathan

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 434, 712

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Newman

, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July , 1780 .

Time of enlistment May 21 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dol

Subsistence money £3 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 5 Days

Amount of pay £11 · 8 · 10 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 36 90

Casualties

Remarks :

J. Towers

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

....., 1784.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

677

Nicolas Fox

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Nicolas

Pvt., Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Levies
John Nicolas, pvt
£ 17.. 9.. 4

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1765

Niver William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Niver

Pvt., | Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 26, 1781.

For what term 3 mon. 6 Days.

Remarks: Discharged Nov, 30"

McNibal

(543) Copyist.

N. Y. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private

Pawling

1781, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Div 20

Private Militia Unit

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

781

Northrop, Eli

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 3721-21	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

N Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Eli Northrop

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May [illegible] July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 20, 17 .

Pay per month 0 13 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months, 2 Days

Amount of pay £10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths; } 40

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Eli Northrup

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. – R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

102

Vostrant, George

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

11 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Hoffman

Sgt May, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 20

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

C K | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Nostrant

Sergt Major

Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point, November 6', 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed October 1', , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term 8 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Lockhart

Sept. Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August Sept. , 1777.

Roll dated Camp Washington October 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Corp. , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

I Cowan

(543)

Copyist.

N. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Neshant

Sergt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 1779 to Dec 31 , 1779 .

Date of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 10

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,	
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	10
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	64 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Nottingham Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Nottingham

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 2d, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Pottinger

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month £8 0 0

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 14.36/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Pottingham

[illegible], Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Albany June [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May —, 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Nathrieghan

Ens., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Nottingham

Pvt., Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Thomas Nottingham

19 12 10

Number of record:

3

(545m) Copyist.

Nottingham William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Nottingham

Lieut. | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19
William Nottingham Lieut
£ 95.18.1

Number of record:

C

(545m)

Copyist.

VI | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Wm Bellingham

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, March ....., 1780.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

701

Oakeley Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oakely Thomas.

X 706

Oakley Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ismar Conkey

Pvt.,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 27, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, ... , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

J Lowe

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Whitney

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

((| Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Cuseley

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

((| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Norman Carson

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay October, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence } 16 66/90
dollars and ninetieths }

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Oakley Jones

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Carter

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Feb. 24th, 1780

....., 17 .

Date of Appt, March, 1780.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Parker

Lieut. | Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

James Parker Sept.

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Abrahy, Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also .....

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Daniel Obradly

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 15, 1781.

For what term 3 mon. 17 Days.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 30"

Archibald

(543) Copyist.

Orran Morgon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of , 17 .

Time of enlistment , 17 .

Pay per month

Subsistence money

No. of months and days

Amount of pay

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths,

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

((| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Morgan O'Brien

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Abstract of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. – R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

X

Oddie Abiather

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Odell

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug 1780.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term 3 Months.

Remarks: Returned Detachment Oct 1780

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

X

Abraham Cuddeback

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Aug 17 .

Date of enlistment July 25, 17 .

Time 2 months 23 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 46 40/90

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks: Deserted October 15"

Hoxsey

(545) *Copyist.*

777

Oddle Jonathan.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Odle Jonathan.

Odell Com.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Wm Odell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, 31st March,

....., 17 .

Date of App't, April 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

773

Odle Abathar.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oddle Abiather.

X 714

Cole Jonathan

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2711	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Cutler

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Cole

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 12, 17 .

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month £ 3 12s

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, £ 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September £ 1 6 2d

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £ 14 6 2d

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Cable

Lieut., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Army Point Oct 17 79. Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Eddy

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

O'Ferl Michael

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Mich & Oct

pot, | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec'r & Much & Oct pot

£20..16..0

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Oldfield Forge

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

George Oldfield

Pvt. { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

George Oldfield Pvt

F. 20:14:2

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

717

Oliver Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545)

Copyrat

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of _____ 24 _____, 177 7 .

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

(545*i*) *Copyist*

715

Oosterhaudt Elias.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout Elias.

919

Oosterhoudt Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oisterhout Peter.

Osbourn, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn. John

Osborn, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454.712

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Colvin

Pvt, Capt. Richard Hackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence money [illegible]

No. of months and days 2 months, 2 days

Amount of pay [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Osburn

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept. 26
John Osburn Pvt
£20.19.6

Number of record:
5

Copyist.

(545m)

6 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Osbourn

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ abstract of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York city

....., 17..

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Osburn. John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osburn John

Oxdall, John S.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John McCadell

Sgt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John McCadell
Sgt
N. Y. C.

Number of record:

3 Stuart

(545m) *Copyist.*

724

Osterhoudt. Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout. Henry

X 725

Osterhoudt Tennis

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Edward Whitmarsh

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jarvis Esterbrout

Sgt, | Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated October , 17 .

Nov. 6 , 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Privy 3 , 17 74.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay [illegible]

Time [illegible] mo. [illegible] days.

Dollars per month [illegible]

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths { [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Tennis Osterhoudt

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 19
Tennis Osterhoudt Sgt
£ 3.. 4.. 0

Number of record:
5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Osterhout Elias

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Elias Cortenhout

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 17 7a.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Aug 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Elias Courtenay

Lieut., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sep 30 1780.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month £3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £45 6s 8d

Remarks :

Hunter

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Elias Austrom

(, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp [illegible] Nov , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Elias Cuerth

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31 1779.

Date of enlistment Oct 1, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 67/90

Remarks :

Elias Cuerth

(545) *Copyist.*

X 327

Osterhout, Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Cuyler

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Tioga Dec 1 [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks Deserted [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Cathcart

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Aug. 17, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 90/90

Remarks: Discharged

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Cuckhout

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Stony Point Oct, 17 79.

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May , 17 .

Term

Remarks: Died in Prison

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Custard

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month £3

Subsistence per month

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

(545) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible] Captain

part, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Osterhout, Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Cortlandt

Pvt.

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., 17 .

Roll dated Camp Tinkers Dec 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 Years

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Overhoudt

Pvt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept [illegible], 17 .

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Pvt Austerhout

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp , 17 .

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Quackenbush

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1st to 31st, 17 79.

Date of enlistment Sept 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 2 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineticths 16 66/90

Remarks :

E Hunt

(545) *Copyist.*

D | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Osterhout

Capt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Peter Osterhout Capt.
£ 2..4..4

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

729

Osterhout Tennis.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhoudt Tennis.

Ostrander John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jno Cotsworth

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, Oct 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible] | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Gstrander Ross

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

4

Moss Ostrander

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, , 17 .

Number of record:

(152) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private Continental

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Ulex ?
Moses Saunders pvt

Number of record:
3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

(| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

(Moses Brandon)

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, (Not dated)

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
4 7	50

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

(Not dated)

(555) *Copyist.*

Ostrander, Moses

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ostrander, Mass

Ostrander, Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Brewster

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

enlistment to

of 1, 33, 17 71.

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time 2 months days.

Pay per month 6 3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } 2 3

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 1 50

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 3 26 50

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Ostrander

Lt., | Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

[illegible] October , 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible] January [illegible]

[illegible] , 177[illegible].

Commissioned April 22 , 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Oostrander
Lieut. 1st Co,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Apl. May, June July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed April 22, 1779.

Remarks: Leave of absence by the Col° for 3 Days,

Archibald

(547e) Copyist

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Oostrander

Lieut. 1st Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Apl 22, 1779.

Remarks: On furlough by the Colonel

Mellibard

(547e) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist.

734

Ostrant Albert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	[illegible]
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Ostrom Albert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	[redacted]
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Ostrant

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Serv
Albert Ostrant Pvt

£ 2. 4. 10

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

735

Otter John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 11 5 16	26	
2	3 15	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated January Present
Nov. 6 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks : Mustered by Col.
Lansing [illegible] days

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties _____

Remarks: _____

(545i) Copyist.

Ounerman Derick

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Unberman Derick

737

Ousterhout Elias.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with .

Osterhout Elias.

738

Ousterhout. Henry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout Henry

737

Ousterhout Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Osterhout. Peter.

✓ 9470

Owens, Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

_____

_____, 17 .

Date of enlistment _____, 17 .

Time _____ months _____ days.

Pay per month _____

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } _____

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } _____

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

(545) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

[illegible] , 1779 .

Roll dated Albany Fort [illegible]

Nov. 5 , 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 3 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545i)

Copyist.

Owens, David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

( ) Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

( ) Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] Regt

[illegible], Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 17[illegible].

Roll dated Albany (?) Dec. 6, 17[illegible].

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(5451)

Copyist

Owens, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :—

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

_____

_____, 17____.

Date of enlistment _____, 17____.

Time _____ months _____ days.

Pay per month _____

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } _____

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } _____

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } _____

Remarks:

_____

(545)

Copyrgt.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

---, Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 17/4.

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. --- days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths ---

Remarks:

Pair Oscar

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

5 [illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Palmatier William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R A P 4 1 4 7 12

See also _____

(7)

William Patterson

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

In the year 1[illegible] August the 25
Master for ever to deer deed yo
false to be so kind else to
daliver thes stole hors from
[illegible] to deliver
[illegible]
John [illegible] his
Pierm Polis [illegible] mark
Power Witt. [illegible]

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.— R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

7

(545n)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Palmatier

Pvt., | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec'y
William Palmatier 1st
£ 20.. 16.. 0

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

Palmer Aaron

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: P & P. 1754. p 1 2

See also

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Clerk Palmer

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible] , 1780 .

Time of enlistment May 5 , 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence money [illegible]

No. of months and days 2 Months 27 Days

Amount of pay £14 . 5 . 8

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 48 39/90

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

(P) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Palmer

Appears with the rank of .....on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

....., 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. – R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

X 744

Palmer Ezr Sgt

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 ; 12

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Palmerteer

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt 3 8
John Palmerteer pvt
£ 10 . . 0 . . 10

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

John Wilmateer

Appears as a signature to an

Order*

of which the following is a copy:

out the year 1775 August the 25
Mister folkert Feder deed
ye pleese to be so kind as to
daliver this state Not from
John Wmeteer to daliver unto
James Resort

John Wilm his x Meer mark

William Wilm his x Meer mark

Leonard Wilson in be

(Revolutionary War.)

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454.712.

Number of roll:

7

Copyist.

Palmerton Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Palmerton,

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 21
Thomas Palmerton pvt
1 Reg 3 Y

Number of record:

3 ..... Sheet .....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Pardy John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Purdy

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sign'd
John Purdy Pvt

£20. 3. 6.

Number of record:
3

Sheet

(545m) *Copyist.*

7 4 9

Pergret Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pergret Samuel

Parker, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist*

Parks Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Parks

Corp., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Parks Corp

£ 16.. 9.. 4

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Tarhall David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

David Marshall

Pvt, | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

David Marshall pvt

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

Passage George

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant to Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

( ) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George [illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

, 17 .

Date of App't, [illegible], 17 [illegible].

Reappointment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

( )

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

7 D 4

Patterson Ezra

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ezual Patterson

Pvt, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

McClintock

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Israel Patterson

Private, } Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Pattison Pinckard

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

(2) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Mich[l] Pattison

pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 21

Mich[l] Pattison, pvt

2 " 3" 6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

736

Pauling Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant	Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pawling Henry

Pawling, Albert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt Colonel & Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 454:712

See also

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt Col on an

Abstract

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Apl. May, June, July, Aug, & Sept, 1779.

Dated Camp near Stony Point, Nov 12, 1779.

Date of appointment May 3, 1779.

Time 11 mo. 27 days.

Pay per month	60 Dollars
Monthly subsistence to ye 17th of August,	40 Dollars
Monthly subsistence from ye 18th Aug't to ye 30 September	400 Dollars.
Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties	1026 Dollars.

Remarks:

McMichael

(547e) Copyist

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Albert Pawling
Lt Col C.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of April May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

McMichael

(547e) Copyist

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Albert Pawling
Lt Co C.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 3, 1779.

Remarks:

McMichael

(5470) Copyright

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt. Col. on an

Abstract

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

dated Camp Stony Point Nov 12, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Subsistence per month 400

Whole amount of pay per month in dollars & nineties, 460

Remarks :

McMichael

(547e) Copyist.

(7)

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Col on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Command[t] Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April to Dec[r] 5, 1779.

Abstract dated, Wallkill

Feb[y] 2, 17[8]2.

Time, 1 M., 25 D.

Pay p[r] M[o], 75

Due for Rations, 275 @ 9[d]

Pay & Rations, 65. 6. 3

Amo[t] of Rations, £ 10. 6. 3

Amo[t] of Pay, £ 65 s. 6 D. 3

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist.

(547e)

(2) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Orville [illegible]

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April & May, 1780.

Abstract audited, [illegible]

[illegible], 1782.

Commencing, April 12, 17 .

Ending, [illegible], 17 .

Time, [illegible] months, 18 Days.

Pay p^r Month, [illegible]

Rations Due, [illegible]

Pr Ration, [illegible]

Amount of Rations, £ [illegible] s. [illegible] d. [illegible]

Amount of Pay, £ 22 [illegible] s. [illegible] d. 0

Remarks: 2 days pay omitted in Col. Pawlings pay as appears from the Muster Roll of 20 & 18 Balse @ 4 d £ 2 " " 6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

(547e) Copyist.

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lt Col Comd.t on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command[t],

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl 1781, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782

Commencing, Apl 9, 17 .

Ending, Dec 25, 17 .

Time, 8 months, 24 Days.

Pay p[r] Month, 7 5

Rations Due, 1320

P[r] Ration, 2/1 d

Amount of Rations, £ 66 s. 11 d. 8

Amount of Pay, £ 64 s. — d. —

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Albert

(547e) *Copyist.*

V. | Albert Fowling's regt |

Albert Fowling *

Appears with the rank of Col on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

~~of~~ We do hereby acknowledge to have received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the several sums perfix'd to our names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col. Albert Fowling's regiment of New Levies Billeted on us in the year 1781

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll ~~dated~~ Sworn to Oct. 27 ,1785.

by Jno Vn Deusen

* This name appears on this Roll in Heading only.

No of Record

2

Steel

(545i) Copyist.

P.

Pawling

Lt. Col.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy :

Sir

Please to Deliver The Bearer Three Dozen flints fer The use of a Detatch of men from Lt Col^{l} Pawlings Reg^{t} under my Command

J. Hallett Capt

Crompend Octr 15th 79

Mr Hide

Mandwelles Octr 16th 1779

Sir

Please to deliver the within number of flints
By order of M G Heath

Dan Lyman A D C

Mr Hyde

Rec^{d} of J hyde C M I three Dozen Flints

Peleg × Ballard

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record :

92

(545*i*)

J. B. Sitler

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling
Col Comdt.

", Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

2 / Lieut Albert Pawling
Col. Comm'd't £3/3..15..0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, May 3 , 1779 .

Reappointment, Oct 27 , 1781 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Pawling Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling

Lt. Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 31, 1776.

Date of enlistment Dec 22, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 26 90 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 126 90 Dollars

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling
Lieut 3rd Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed [illegible] 22, 1779.

Remarks:

McMichael

(647e) *Copyist*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling

Lieut. Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp from Point Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned Apr 22, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling

Lieut, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug & Sept, 17 79,

Roll dated Camp Peekskill Dec 7, 17 .

Commissioned Dec 22, 17 79.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling
Lieut. 3" Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Apl. May, June
July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp
Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Apl 22, 1779.

Remarks:

(1547e) Archibald

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pawling

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Colº Albert Pawling, Commandᵗ,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Abstract audited, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

[illegible]

Lieut. Pawling's Capt. Pawling's

Day roll [illegible]

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547e) *Copyist.*

(9) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pawling

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Capt Pawlings, 17[illegible].

Abstract audited, Sept 3, 17[illegible].

Amount Capt Pawlings Dep^t Roll. £1879. 3. 11

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Record

(547e) *Copyist.*

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Pawling

Capt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

X 120
Henry Pawling Capt
£ 136 7s

Number of record:

(545m) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App't, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Reappointment, ..., 17 ..

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Pawling

Lieut. Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept. 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment April 22, 17 .

Time 5 months 9 days.

Pay per month £6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 100

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 326 4/90

Remarks :

H Croswell

(545) *Copyist.*

Dawling Jon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Pawling

Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Lieut

John Pawling Lieut

Number of record:

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Isaac Richard

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 [illegible]	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Richard Peacock

Appears with the rank of Sergeant on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, (illegible)

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, January 1, 1780.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Pearsie —

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pierey, Jonathan.

✓ 762

Pelze, Ewert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

..... ,

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

....., 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month .....

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive .....

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, ...

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths .....

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Albany Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of _____, 1771.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

(545i) *Copyist.*

763

Penbrooke, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Willm Penbrooke.

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Decr 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 19, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wollcott

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Cadwell

Pvt., Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

8

(545m) *Copyist.*

Surgeon Jno

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Pinnear

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Pinnear Sgt

£ 27 : 1 : 4

Number of record:
3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pergret Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel [illegible]

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30 Sept, 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 18

Remarks: Rockland Township State of New York,

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Piggot

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point, November 6, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 9 months,

Remarks: Recd at Moraday State of N. York

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Seger

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of ..... October ....., 1779.

Commencement of pay ..... October ....., 17 .

Time ..... 1 ..... mo. .....days.

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Subsistence per month ..... 10 .....

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths ..... 16 80 .....

Remarks: Joined Albany Pole N. York,

(545) *Copyist.*

Peterson John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
4	23
	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Peterson

Pvt., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

21 reg 26
John Peterson Pvt

£ 20..16..6

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Phelps David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(5) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

David Phelps

Sergt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 20
David Phelps Sergt
£ 19.. 17.. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Philips, Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Philips

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 26
Samuel Philips Pvt
£20.1.6

Number of record:
5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pierce Son

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jon^n Pierce

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jon^n Pierce Pvt

Albert Pawling's Regt

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

X 2

Emery Jonathan

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 454 7 1/2

See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pearce

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Albany Sept 3, 1782.

Amount of Capt Pearces
Company Rank 1 Lieut. 6-18/2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Copyist

4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jonathan Piercy
Capt., | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec. 9 Jonathan Pierce
Capt. £ 14 8 8

Number of record:
3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, [illegible], 17[illegible].

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Flora Freeman

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
2	21
	22
4	23
	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. P. 414. 712

See also _____

(5) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Sherman Pawling

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Abstract of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York city

....., 1785.

* **From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.**

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pass Freeman

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Ebenezer Reads

Pvt, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible] July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 15; 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence money [illegible]

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay £1 . 2 . 2 3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 7 2 75/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Enoch Fenwick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gilbert I. Livingston

1781, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Gilbert I. Livingston
1781

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

Holmes Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

2	20
2	21
	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Sergt, | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Polmateer, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Palmerteer, John

Pople, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (

Book Mark:

See also

1st Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Pople

1st Lieut. Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Depuis

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

the 1st Sept'r, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 45

Remarks :

1 Corn

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Depuis

Lieut, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated (Camp Tuscarora) December 6th, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 3 Months

Remarks: Deserted 31st October 1779

(543) *Copyist.*

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Pettit

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 6 6

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 66

Remarks: Recruit Oct 31

(545) *Copyist.*

777

Post Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Cuyler

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 78, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 5, 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius [illegible]

Sept, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Lieutenant to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 10

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 62 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Lart

Sgt , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Near Fort , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Lee

Ens'y, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 2 3 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 6/90

Subsistence per month 2 2/90

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 8 8/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Jost Hendrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 454, 713

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Cosper,

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Schuyler Oct. 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac [illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from [illegible] 17 .

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Parr

Lt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Near Fort Lee Nov, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Coe

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month £3/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 15 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £6 7/10

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac [illegible]

[illegible], { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Isaac [illegible]
[illegible]

Number of record:
3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll audited, [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencing, [illegible], 17 .

Ending, [illegible], 17 .

N° of Days, [illegible]

Pay pr. Day, [illegible]

Whole Amount of Pay, £ S. D.

Remarks: [illegible]

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

[illegible]

(845i

Copyist.

Post Marin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Number of record:

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pvt Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 434. 712

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Coer

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Tarrytown Co[illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 Months.

Remarks :

Hewlett

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment May 8, 17

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 2 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 10 46 66/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Post

Sgt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of Dec, 79.

Roll dated Camp Orangetown Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] 31, 17 79.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 0 33 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Post

Corpl, Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Post Corpl.
£ 17.13.11

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

James [illegible]

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll audited, ...

....., 17 .

Commencing, ..., 17 .

Ending, ..., 17 .

N° of Days, ...

Pay pr. Day, ...

Whole Amount of Pay, £ S. D.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

[illegible]

(F45i

Copyist.

Private Asa

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abm Priester

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

For 31

Abm Priester Pvt
£ 10.. 11.. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

Rudny, James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Purdy

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh, Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Cudney

Pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

James Cudney Pvt.

Number of record:

5

(545m) Copyist.

1

Putnam Count

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Coleman

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

, 17 .

Date of Appt, February 11 , 1780.

Reappointment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5?

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Putnam Frontier

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

(Victor Paulman)

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Poughkeepsie

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, 1st January, 17 80.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Quick George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Fowler

Sergt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug. & Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Dec 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 months.

Remarks :

Hewitt

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Gardner

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Reform 31, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6 ℔.

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 47 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Gunion

Sol., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Stony Point Oct. 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Grier

for

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 60/90

Remarks :

Houghton

(545) *Copyist.*

Rawson Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Ramson

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut.-Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 30, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Ransom Harry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

12 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month	[illegible]
Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive	[illegible]
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,	[illegible]
Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths	47 70

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

1780 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

....., { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

....., 17.....

Commencement of pay .....

Time ..... mo. .....days.

Dollars per month .....

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

7 87

Ray. Daniel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Daniel Ray

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Tait

Pvt. | Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Payson Patrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Taylor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

..... 1786, 17..

£ 1 5 1 3 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Raymont Sands

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: R. & P. 454. 71

See also ____

K | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sand's Regiment

(Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible] , 17[illegible] .

Time of enlistment [illegible] , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 3 [illegible]

Amount of pay £2 9

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, } 30

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Lieuts. agreement

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York July .....

....., 17 5.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Read. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Read

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, ... , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Peat

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 45

Remarks :

Peat

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Peck

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp near Pine Plains December 6th, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 3 Years,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Pond

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 11 60

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Reed James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Reed

pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

rx Sl. 8

James Reed pvt

£ 20.14.2

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.

Revolutionary War 94

Peter Elisha

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Regnaw Isaac.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 3 9 1 9 0 8 7 1	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: R & P. 454 712

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Rigney

1781, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May , 17 .

Time of enlistment May 25 , 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 6 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 27 days

Amount of pay £46 18. 8

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 381 30/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

Appears with the rank of [illegible] on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to at [illegible]

[illegible], 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*)

Copyist.

R

Isaac Requaw

Appears with the rank of Adjr on a

Return*

of American Officers and others Prisoners on Long Island. August 15th 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Nor Date, 17 .

Evts, E

Corps, N York M

When taken, 31 Jany, 1779.

Where taken, Phillipsburgh

Remarks:

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department) of an original note book of Rufus Lincoln, a Captain of the 5th Co., 7th Mass. Regt., Rev. War, in the possession of Mrs. Bradford Daval, Fall River, Mass.—R. & P.. 471,663.

Number of record :

11

(548*d*)

J. McNeven

Copyist.

R | Albert Pawling's | N. Y.

Isaac Nequaw

Lieutenant,

Appears on a

RETURN

of the American Officers and other Prisoners on Parole on Long Island.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return not dated.

Date of commission....., 177....

Corps New York Militia

When taken January 31, 1779

Where taken near Parry town, New York

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

R N.Y.

Isaac Reguau
Majr

Appears as shown below on an

Account of Debts

due by sundry American Officers during their Captivity To the Inhabitants of Long Island for mentainance

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated Newburgh, Aug 15, 1782.

Officer's name, Isaac Reguau

Rank, Adjut-t

Corps, N York Mili

To whom due	Amount
N. Stothoff	£20.18.4
Total	£20.18.4

N. B. The forgoing contains an Account of the Monies due from the Officers Exchanged, for payment of which they gave their respective Creditors, Orders on Mr Skinner Commissary General of Prisoners.

Number of record:

2

(545 c)

Copyist.

796

Ransom Fenn

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. Capt. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private

Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Pelyea John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Relyea

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John Relyea Pvt
£ 26.16.0

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Relyea Simeon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Simeon Relyea

Sergt, | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 8
Simeon Relyea Sgt
£ 25.17.4

Number of record:
5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simeon Relyea

Pvt., Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergt
Simeon Relyea Pvt
£3.13.10

Number of record:
5

(545m) *Copyist.*

Regua. Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Regnaw. Isaac

Peton Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Peton

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
{ Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Peter Peton

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Rice John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Rice

Pvt., | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Levies
John Rice Pvt
£ 20. 16. 0

Number of record:

3 (1st reel)

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Richard Nathaniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathaniel Richard

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 81.

For what term 11 Mon 9 Days.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 30"

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

2
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Richards, Ezra

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Ezra

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Esrah Richards

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Esrah Richards Pvt

£20.. 17.. 6

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Ritenbergh George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

George Fuller Capt.

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1774.

Roll dated Albany (Priest's) Nov. 6, 1774.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(645i).

Copyist.

Robbinson William

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Robbison William

X

Robbison William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 116	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Hunter

Cpt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August, September, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 31st, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Wm Patterson

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Nov 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment August, 17 .

Time 4 months 14 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 4/

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 3 1/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 14 13/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Robbison

[illegible], { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Tappan Dec 1779.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed May 3, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Robison

Ens., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 17 76.

Date of enlistment August 5, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 1/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 8 0 0/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Polerton Tom

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Robertson

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John Robertson, Sgt

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Robison James.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Nelson

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 8 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Wilson

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Robison

Sergt., Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergt
James Robison Lot
£ 20 : 5 : 4

Number of record:

3

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

N. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James McBrien

Lieut., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August & September, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 27th, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

J. Brown

(643) Copyist.

R Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Robison

Pvt , Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30 , 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1 , 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 118

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Rodgers. James.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Rodgers

Corpl., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ....., 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh, Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed Apl 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

For what term .....

Remarks: On furlough.

Individual

(5437) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corpl. { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Rodgers John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Rodgers

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Rodgers, Pvt

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Poff Aaron

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

(1) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Polk

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, First [illegible]

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
56	80

Remarks : On Capt Pawlings pay Roll p. 1st Page.

Rail [illegible]

Number of record:

([illegible] Record

(655) *Copyist.*

Ponar. Aaron

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

5 [illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Romar

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jn° V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record:

.....

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Conrad

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not Dated

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
48	80

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

(555) *Copyist.*

Poosa Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(1) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Roosa

Corl., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 19
Abraham Roosa Corl
£ 22.. 17.. 7

Number of record:
5
3

(545m)

Copyist.

(| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Powell

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Oct Oct, 17 .

Name & Rank, Abraham Powell

N° of Certificat, 1811

Amount of Certificat, £ 1 S. 12 d. —

Date When Paid, April, 17 .

Received of, Abraham Powell

Witness,

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

Roosa Alder

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Poughkeepsie

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, April 2, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Rosa

Lt | Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Levies
Albert Rosa Lt
1781 & 7

Number of record:

3 Albert

(545m) *Copyist.*

Roosa. Evert.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Evert Roosa

Pw, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Meponachs Dec 17, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug 18 1781.

For what term 3 mos, 22 Days

Remarks: D[ischarge]d Nov 30th

McNiball

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

3 [illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Roosa Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37119-635	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Roosa

Sergt, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ...

Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh

Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed Apl 26, 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Tooan

Sergt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob Tooan Sergt
£ 31.4.0

Number of record:

3 Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

Roosa Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(645)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 1779.

Roll dated , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Roosa Johannis

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545)

Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated Mount Pleasant Fort 6 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

(545i)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Rosa Tan

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt. Art.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Roosa

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Spec. 47
John Roosa Pvt
£ 20. 16.. 0

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m) Copyist.

(| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for ....., 17 8 1.

Roll audited, ...

....., 17 4.

Commencing, ..., 17 .

Ending, ..., 17 .

N° of Days, ...

Pay pr. Day, ...

Whole Amount of Pay, £ ... S. ... D. ...

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(f 45i

Copyist.

X

Roosa Richard

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months ; 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

A' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths

Remarks:

(5456)

Copyist.

Poore William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

K | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Roosa

Lvt, | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

2 Sess.
William Roosa Lvt
£ 20 " 16 " 0

Number of record:
2
.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Rordon Pordick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornick London

Cpl, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May. June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6 13 Dol

Subsistence money 2 Dol

No. of months and days 3 Months

Amount of pay 20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 5-0

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Rose Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Rose

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Augt & Sept, 1776.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills 2d Brig 2d Div, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Rose

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month £3 8s Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

124

Rose, Richard.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Roosa, Richard

Pawling Dir

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Dirk Rosekraus

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 20
Dirk Rosekraus Pvt
1 1 4

Number of record:
3

Sheet

(545m) *Copyist.*

Roseranz Frederick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hendrick Roseboom

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Dec[r] [illegible]

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Hendrick Roseboom

N° of Certificat, 1666.

Amount of Certificat, £ S. 6 d.

Date When Paid, Oct[r] 24, 17 .

Received of, Hendrick Roseboom

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

Roseburg Cook

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Osterhout

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not Dated

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Jacob Osterhout

N° of Certificat, 10702

Amount of Certificat, £ S. 12 d.

Date When Paid, 1786, 17 .

Received of, Jacob Osterhout

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8 Jacob

(545*i*) Copyist.

Roseboom Jacobus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Enrolled | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Stamped

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacobus RoseKrans

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacobus RoseKrans Pvt
£12.7.1

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Ross Aaron

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Rose

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"(Sec. 21)
Aaron Rose Pvt
t 2 a 15 1

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Aaron Ross

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, January 7, 1784.

Number of record:

(152) *Copyist.*

Poss Finly

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Finley Ross

Pvt., | Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec'y
Finly Ross Pvt
£20.16.0

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Rote Christian.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Christian Rote

Prv, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Christian Cole

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Christian Cole, Pvt

L 20. 0. 0

Number of record:

3 Cl Cook

(545m) *Copyist.*

832

Rowland Luke.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut. Pawling's

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug. 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible] , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut Rowland

Lieut, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment Aug 26, 17 .

Time 5 months — days.

Pay per month £6 6/

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } £10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } £45 12

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Hunter's Portland

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 5, , 17 .

Date of enlistment Apl 26, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 0 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 11

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

13

Rumsey Jesse

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jesse O'Ramsey

Pvt, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

(545i) *Copyist.*

Ramsey Nathan.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William "Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month , 17 .

Roll dated

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term , 17 .

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17 .

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 50

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyright

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(, Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties _____

Remarks: _____

(5451)

Copyist.

Rundel Elnathan

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 713

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Ebenezer Rundel.

Pvt., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 1783.

Time of enlistment May 15, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dol.

Subsistence money 2 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay £17 . 2 . 2 1/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, } 42, 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Whitman Saunders

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York this

_____, 1795.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Purdie Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Rundle

Corpl, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sept 26
Abraham Rundle Corpl.
£ 2 3.. 1.. 6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

7

Pinola David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

David Rundle

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

David Rundle Pvt

£ 20 14 6

Number of record:

5

(545m) *Copyist.*

Punda Lynas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Punda | Punda

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

R | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lyras Rundle

Pvt., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Peace
Lyras Rundle pvt

£13.16.10

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

8 3 7

Ryan John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

41 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Ryan

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21st, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 11, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Ryan

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to the 30th

, 1779.

Date of enlistment June 14, , 17 .

Time 3 months 17 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,	
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	10
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	33 70/90

Remarks :

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Egan

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 9 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Ryan

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month £3

Subsistence per month 11

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

840

Rymus John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

3

[illegible]

(545m)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. N. Y. Militia.

John Wynkoop

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callaghan, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, August 27, 1788.

Number of record:

Copyist.

(| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Captain Pyne's

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
5 71	10

Remarks : .....

Number of record:

.....

(655) *Copyist.*

Jacket Prince

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Prince Sacket

Port, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sacket

Prince Sacket Port
£2..3..6

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Dackett Richard.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Of | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Richd Sackett

Capt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month 40 Dol

Subsistence money [illegible] Dol

No. of months and days 3 months

Amount of pay £[illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 720

Casualties

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Richard Sackett

Capt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Richard Sackett Capt.
£146.. 0.. 0

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Rackel

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl 1781, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 3, 1782.

Amount of Capt Rackels Comp^y Carl Levies

To Error in Capt Rackels pay Roll in Rendering subsistance £64

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547e)

Copyist.

Packet

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Sept & Nov, 1780.

Abstract audited, Wallkill

Sept 23, 1782.

The Amount of Capt Packet's Day Roll £ 11 34 7 3½

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Lieutenant Rockell

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

bearing an Affidavit ~~certificate~~ of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at the City

, 1785.

£ 127.15

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6 12

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Dadlar. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dadlor. John.

Sadler John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

X

John Sadler

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment Sept 1, 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779, }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 74

Remarks :

J Power

(545) *Copyist.*

J. Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sadler

Pvt. Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Marbletown October 27, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

J Lowe

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sadler

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Falkild, Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private and Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

8 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Falkerd

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App't, April 7, 17 7 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

F 76

Dammons Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Sammons

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nefionagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

Archibald

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Pawling

Capt, { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Dammons Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

....., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

..... , 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time ... months ... days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive,

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks:

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Time mo. days.

Dollars per month

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

Sammons Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Sammons

Sergt. , { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec 20

Thomas Sammons Sergt

£ 17..12..0

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Samons Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Frank Campbell

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, [illegible]

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, July, 17 81.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5 Copied

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Saxton John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hall

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John Saxton Pvt

£ 20.17.6

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Schoonmaker Edward

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Edwd Schoonmaker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 10715

Name, Edward Schoonmaker

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 4 d.

Date when Paid, ..., 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(645i)

Copyist.

2

Schoonmaker Hezikiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hezekh. Schoonmaker

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 17[illegible].

N° of Certificate, 10715

Name, ...

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 4 d. .....

Date when Paid, ..., 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2

(645i.

E. Lieel

Copyist.

3

Schoonmaker, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 8.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Schoonmaker, John C.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Schutt Fredrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: ____

See also ____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Fredrick [illegible]

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug. Sept. , 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks: Command

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Fred'k Schutt

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Private

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Fort Schuyler, Aug., 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 8 Months.

Remarks: On Command

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Frederick Schutt

Ser., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1st 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 6/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Schutt Solomon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Scult Solomon.

7

Schuyler Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
5	23
6	24
9	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Schuyler

Appears with the rank of Major on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated.

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, April 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Scofield Caesar

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Caesar Scofield

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caesar Scofield, Pvt
Pawling's

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Scofield Chas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Name | Rank

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
	27
	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Elisha Scofield

Pvt, | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 24

Elisha Scofield Pvt
20 : 9 : 6

Number of record:

.....

(545m) *Copyist.*

Enfield Moses

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Moses Scofield

Corp., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Moses Scofield Corpl.
£ 2 : 1 : 6

Number of record:
5

(545m)

Copyist.

Coonover, Joseph

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

762

Scutt Fredrick

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Schutt Fredrick.

4 B-7

Scutt. Solomon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Schutt

Sgt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from July 1st to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 2, 17 .

Time months, 2 days.

Pay per month 6/

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 2/

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 5 92

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut. Col.

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug. Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Augt. Fishkills Oct. 7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Scutt

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m)

[illegible]

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 1st, 1775.

Date of enlistment Dec 1st, 1775.

Time months days.

Pay per month £3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Sergeant James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Coast

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Sergeant

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

James Sergeant Pvt

£ 20:17:6

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Shamsuncday Andrew

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Andrew Hamtinedey...

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May [illegible] May, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 5th, 17 .

Pay per month £ 3 . 0 . 0

Subsistence money . . 0 . 0

No. of months and days 2 Months 2 days.

Amount of pay £ 6 . 0 . 0

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 16 . 80

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

2 Cases

Copyist.

Shaw James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Shaw | James

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Strain

Pvt., | Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Strain Pvt

Enlisted

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Shaw John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, ..., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, ..., 17 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Shields William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Shields

Sergt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt.
William Shields

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Shoecraft Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Shoecraft

Sergt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Sherrard

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 4 months 2 days.

Pay per month £3.

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,	
Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September	£0
Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths	£3 /90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Shroud

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug. Sept., 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Sep 24, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Shoemaker, Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 Dec 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 15 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 80/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Short. Henry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry [illegible]

Serv., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible], 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at New Windsor, Dec 3, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted February , 17 .

Term for the war

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Ostrander

Ens'n, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment February 5, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 6 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 55 [illegible]

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

V

871

Short. John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hunter

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 73 90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

672.

Short. Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Fishkill, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Short

Sergt, [Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Augt 31, 17 .

Date of Enlistment Feb 27, 17 .

Time months 4 days.

Pay per month £3 3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £2 10/90

Remarks :

H Gaine

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp at Tappan Oct, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 27, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Ehrick

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 1 Co 31, 1776.

Date of enlistment Dec 7 7, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 2 6 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 11 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gilbert Livingston

1781, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Gilbert Livingston

Lieutenant

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Shouraft John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Shouraft

Sgt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 19
John Shouraft Sgt
£ 30.. 8.. 0

Number of record:
5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

974

Shulp John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

, 17 .

Roll dated , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 6 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

_____,

_____, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

_____, 17__.

Commencement of pay _____

Time _____ mo. _____ days.

Dollars per month _____

Subsistence per month _____

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths _____

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

\

Shults John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Shults

pvt. { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John Shults pvt

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

Hunter Caspar

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corporal Shuter

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

For 9 months
Corporal Shuter pd
£ 18.13.4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Silsby Elijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Elijah Silsby

Pvt. { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

See 2

Elijah Silsby Pvt

£ 15 " 6 " 2

Number of record:

Street

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

877

Simmons. Benjamin.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benjamin Sherwood

Sgt. Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug-Sept, 17 7.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Dec 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benjamin [illegible]

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 4 months — days.

Pay per month 3 4/8

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £6 0 0

Remarks: On Command

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benjamin Simmons

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point , 17 .

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Benjamin Simms

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Sept 3, , 17 79.

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 [illegible]

Remarks :

E Gleason

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Simons

Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Simons

£ 25.14.2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1779

Dimons Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dimmons Benjamin

Simon Enoch

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Enoch Simons

Pvt, Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Enoch Simons to wit

£20.7.6

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

Simons. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Simons

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible] { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

[illegible]

(545m) *Copyist.*

Slater David.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal. | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. R. 113-4.712

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

David Wales.

Pvt., Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Subsistence money [illegible]

No. of months and days [illegible]

Amount of pay [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, [illegible]

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

David Slater

Sgt., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
| Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

David Slater Sergt.
2 31 7 4

Number of record:

7

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

....., 17 .

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Slator, Aiken

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

J. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private Soldier

Sol., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Slator William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Slater

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Sleator John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sleator

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug. Sept., 17 79

Roll dated Camp Fishkill, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term 9 months.

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 27th 1779.

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Slaughter

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 16 , 17 .

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 45-12/90

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths

Remarks: Discharged Sept 30th

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sleator

Pvt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct 17 79. Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 10 , 17 .

Term 6 months

Remarks: Returned from Greenbush Oct 31

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hunter

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1776.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 6 months 1 days.

Pay per month £2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 6 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 50/ 190

Remarks: Returned Non Commissioned the 31st of October.

(515) *Copyist.*

886

Sleighter John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sleator John.

887

Stint Harculas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Lieut. Harculas.

Slutt. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115810	26	
2	6007	27	
3	5913	28	
4	6108	29	
5	37291573	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Pratt

E. A., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May June July Augt Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 30, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks : .....

E. Rawes

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Mott

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Sept. 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 46 20

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Scott

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 13, 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of ..... Oct ....., 1779 .

Commencement of pay ..... October 1 .....

Time ..... 1 ..... mo. ..... days.

Dollars per month ..... 6 2/3 .....

Subsistence per month ..... 10 .....

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } ..... 16 60/90 .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Slutt

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 26
John Slutt Ser.

£ 19.. 5.. 9

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

889

Slingter William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3729829

2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Sluyter

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Vol 21
William Sluyter pvt
£20.19.6

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m) Copyist.

870

Smedes. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon.	Surgeon.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113-621	26	
2	3-63-K	27	
3	3-633-	28	
4	3-649	29	
5	37291295	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. R. P. 45-4.712

✓ See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smedes

Surgeon

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the months of April, May, June July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 15, 1779.

Remarks:

1647e Copyist

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smedes

Appears with the rank of Surgn on an

Abstract

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies, commanded by Lt. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Apl, May, June July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Dated Camps near Stony Point, Nov 12, 1779.

Date of appointment May 15, 1779.

Time 4 mo. 17 days.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Monthly subsistence to ye 17th of August, } 30 Dollars

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th Aug't to ye 30 September } 300 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 808 Dollars.

Remarks:

McMichael

(547e) Copyright

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smedes

Surgn

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed May 15, 1779.

Remarks:

McMichael

1647e)

Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smedes

Appears with the rank of Surgn on an

Abstract

of pay and subsistence for the Regiment of New York Levies commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of Oct, 1779.

dated Camp Stony Point Nov 12, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. ..... days.

Pay per month 60 Dollars

Subsistence per month 300

Whole amount of pay per month in dollars & ninetieths, } 360

Remarks : .....

McMichael

(547e) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smedes

Appears with the rank of Surgn on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies commanded by Lieu[t] Col[o] Command[t] Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Nov[r] 1[st] to Dec[r] 25[th], 1779.

Abstract dated, Wall Kill

Sept[r] 23[d], 1782.

Time, 1 M., 25 D.

Pay p[r] M[o], 6 0

Due for Rations, 165 @ 9[d]

Pay & Rations, 5 0 " 3 " 9

Amo[t] of Rations, £ 6 " 3 " 9

Amo[t] of Pay, £ 14 s. D.

Remarks:

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

(547e) *Copyist.*

841

Smedes, Matthew

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37292111	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Matthew Smedes

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

---, 17 .

Name & Rank, Matthew Smedes

N[o] of Certificat, 10693

Amount of Certificat, £ — S. 12 d. —

Date When Paid, Oct 25, 17 .

Received of, Matthew Smedes

Witness, ---

Remarks: ---

Number of record:

8 Steel

(545i) Copyist.

892

Smith James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 1924	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Smith

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 8
James Smith pvt
± 20 - 5 - 4

Number of record:
5

Street

(545m) Copyist.

893

Smith Jeremiah.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116201	26	
2	6408	27	
3	6308	28	
4	6516	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 47 10/90

Remarks :

Hanson

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith Junr, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith

Sol'r, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 4 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 66/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

c. 894

Smith, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Canada | Canada

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729/921 1642	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

893

Smith Jeremiah.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116201	26	
2	6408	27	
3	6308	28	
4	6516	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt

, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept Oct, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 8, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

Hasbrouck

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith

Corp., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ...

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 3.10.90

Remarks : .....

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeremiah Smith

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct. 1779.

..... Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

.....

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jeremiah Smith

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 44

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

C. 894

Smith, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729/921 1642	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smith

Sgt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 18
John Smith Sgt

£20..10..8

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Smith

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt
John Smith pvt
£18.16.0

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Stout

Copyist.

595

Smith Jonas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jonas Smith

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt 3 8

Jonas Smith pvt

£ 10.. 18.. 8

Number of record:

3.

Streel

(545m)

Copyist.

896

Smith Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116668	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	6766	28	
4	6972	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Cowen

(543)

Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 3 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks :

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph Smith

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 9 Months,

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Lenox

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Smith

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

J Lowe

(545) *Copyist.*

897

Smith Timothy

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115811	26	
2	6008	27	
3	5-914	28	
4	6109	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Of Granby [illegible]

For, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Oct. 5, 1779.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Timothy Smith

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Sept. 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 11 months, 24 days.

Pay per month 6 3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 11

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 46 60

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Col Ephraim Smith

Col, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. ..... days.

Dollars per month 8 3

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16 60

Remarks: .....

(545i)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

(Private) Joseph Smith

(Pvt.), { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Smith Timothy
(Name.)

Orange Co.
(Rank and organization.)

N.Y.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears on a
roll of Capt William
Faulkner's Co., Albert
Pawling's Regt. N.Y.
Mil as a private
enlisted May 8, 79.
and
last appears on roll
for October 1779 which
shows term specified
8 mos. Discharge

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

Not shown.

Alex

Name appears without rank on an undated return of Van Rensselaer's Regt N.Y., without further data.

S Adams
1st D.

Neither record shows place of organization or County from which enlisted

(Attach this end.)

~~QDH 360~~

wcy

Sept. 16, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Julia C. Rawlins,
306 Spaulding Street,
Elmira, New York.

The name of one Nathaniel Seely appears three times on a record on file, of Crane's Reg't New York Militia, Revolutionary War, which record shows the disposition by one Thaddeus Crane of levy certificates, as follows:

July 11, 1785
Nathaniel Seely, £5-7-0.
July 14, 1785
Nathaniel Seely, £8-2-4.
July 28, 1785
Nathaniel Seely, £9-10-0.

No record of enlistment or discharge found.

The records of this office also show that one Timothy Smith served as a private in Capt. William Faulkner's Company, Albert Pawling's Reg't, New York Militia, Revolutionary War, and that he enlisted May 8, 1779. His name last appears on a roll for October, 1779, which shows his term of enlistment as 6 months, date of discharge not given.

The name Timothy Smith also appears, rank not stated, on an undated return of Van Rensselaer's Regiment, New York, Revolutionary War, without

further data. Nothing additional has been found in this Department relative to the inquiry.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

The Adjutant General.

Smith Zachariah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3727, 641	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Zachariah Smith

Sol., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20 - Zachariah Smith Sol
£ 19 " 16 " 5

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

X 99

Snider George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116669	26	
2	6870	27	
3	6763	28	
4	6969	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Snider

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point December 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 8 months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Snider

Pvt. / Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

On Continental

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 4 8

Remarks: On Command

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Snider

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On Command

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths 7 60/90

Remarks :

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

9 M

Snyder, Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372-71842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

90

Snyder, Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37271842	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Snyder

pvt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

2 0 1 2 1

Abraham Snyder, pvt

£ 20.. 17.. 6

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Steel

Copyist.

401

Snyder. George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Snider. George.

702

Doloven. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116663	26	
2	6866	27	
3	672	28	
4	6968	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Solomon

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Tolman

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Solomon

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 , 17 .

Term ..... 8 Months , ...

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Solomon

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 C

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 6.0/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

703

Henry
Southard John

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Henry
Southard John

904

Spannaberg. Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116199	26	
2	6466	27	
3	6306	28	
4	6074	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sarah Shoemaker

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug. Sept. Oct., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted March 1 Month, 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 3 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Swartwout

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... Oct 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Army Comm

..... Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Shanabrey

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31 1779.

Date of enlistment 31 days, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties { 16 40/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

905

Spanibergh Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spanamberg Jacob.

906

Sparks. Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 29 11 61	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Sparks

Sort, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Abraham Sparks pvt

£ 20.. 16.. 0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

907

Sparks. Robert.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115662	26	
2	37291687	27	
3	2105	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Sparks

Sergt, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed July 24, 1781 .

Enlisted , 17 .

For what term 4 Mons & Days

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McNiburl

(543) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Sparks

Sgt., { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

(Vol 3 0)
Robert Sparks Sgt
£ 16.. 18.. 8

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Samuel

Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Sparks

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Robert Sparks

N° of Certificat, 106 "0

Amount of Certificat, £ 1 S. 4 d.

Date When Paid, Oct 25, 17 .

Received of, Robert Sparks

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8 Sheet

(545*i*) Copyist.

Sparling John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	37116202	26	
2	0000	27	
3	0300	28	
4	6377	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sterling
Serv., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 25, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Starling

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 2, 17 .

Time 4 months 28 days.

Pay per month 6/8

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, —

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 1/6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4.6.90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Sharling

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

..... Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Starling

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1st 3, , 17 79.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 2/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

4 0 7

Sperling John

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sparling John.

970

Spranamberg Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Spranamberg Jacob.

911

Squiral Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squiral. Daniel.

Squoral. Daniel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8711 6666	26	
2	6867	27	
3	6765	28	
4	6971	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Symonds

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Squires

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30 Sept 80, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 48

Remarks :

J Power

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Sprout

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 8 Months,

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Symes

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

913

Squoral Daniel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Squoral Daniel.

914

Slagg, Adam

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37271462	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Adam Stagg

Sovt, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Adam Stagg Sovt.

£19.. 5.. 9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

915

Stanley yosepk

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291772	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Stanley

Sergt, { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut 2;

Joseph Stanley Sergt

£ 20.14.2

Number of record: 5

(545m)

Copyist.

916

St. Clair George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113-738	26	
2	5-93-5-	27	
3	5860	28	
4	6035.	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ See also _____

S	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	**N. Y. Militia.**

George St. Clair

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George St. Clair

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment May 3, 17 .

Time 4 months 29 days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties } 47 70

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George St. Clair

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 3 , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks: Transferred by Col Pawling. to 28 Oct. for 8 days

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Faulkner

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of pay [illegible]

Time 1 mo. ____ days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16.80

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

917

Stephens John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37918 C

1	37918 C	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Stephens

Sergt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec 21

John Stephens Sergt

£ 19.. 0.. 5

Number of record:

3

Steed

(545m)

Copyist.

Sticks John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Hicks. John.

919

Stilwell James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721502	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

7 Corrected 3-21-25 ESB

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Stilwell

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 20
James Stilwell Sgt
£29.4.0

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

920

Stinger Solomon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2427530	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Solomon Stinger

pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 26

Solomon Stinger pvt

£17.6.2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

721

St. John Adam.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116195	26	
2	6422	27	
3	6312	28	
4	6570	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Addamen John

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug, Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Aug 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term 3 months

Remarks :

Houghton

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Adam Shaver, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, } 10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 6 90/90

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 90/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Adam [illegible] John [illegible]

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of [illegible]

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct 6, 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

In Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Adam Empson

Ens'n, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 6/90

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

722

St. John. Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113687	26	
2	3722	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph St John

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 27, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph St John

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Joseph St John Pvt
£. 18-0-10

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

123

Stockbridge John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113813	26	
2	6011	27	
3	3916	28	
4	6111	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment.	**N. Y. Militia.**

John Hoagkridge

Ens't, Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May June July Aug. Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 8 0, 1779.

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Appointed ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks : ...

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Hardenbergh

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

Sept. 30, 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 11, 17 .

Time 11 months 21 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

J | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ozias Stockbridge

Ct, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Private Abraham Faulkner

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks:

2 days

Copyist.

1924

Stone John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37716889	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Stone

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment June 6, 17 .

Time 3 months 25 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 40 20/90

Remarks: Deserted 19 of October,

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

925

Strong John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/1620	26	
2	6407	27	
3	6307	28	
4	63-/3-	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6 .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Strong

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Dec 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 2, 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Strong

Serv't, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 12, 17 .

Time 4 months 20 days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ...

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 45 70/90

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Storey

Corp, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of ..... , 17 .

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 12, 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks : Enrolled

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Young

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 12, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 90/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

926

Stryker Abraham.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116662	26	
2	6863	27	
3	6761	28	
4	6967	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Shyker

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pickskill October 27, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Stryker

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 80, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks :

Power

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Stryker

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 8 Months,

Remarks : .....

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Hyatt

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

727

Stryker. abraham.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-699	26	
2	37291/17	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Stryker

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 15, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Stryker

Pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergt
Abraham Stryker pvt

£ 16.. 8.. 10

Number of record:

3 Sheet 1

(545m) *Copyist.*

Stuart Charles

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372 7147 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Charles Stuart

Sgt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Vol 26
Charles Stuart Sgt.
£ 31.. 1.. 4

Number of record:
3

Stuart

(545m) Copyist.

927

Stuart John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116555	26	
2	3729 - 487	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R. P. 45-4 712

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Stuart

Lieut., Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 15th, 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dol.

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay £17. 15. 11

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 44 44/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Stuart

Fifer, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec 26
John Stuart Fifer
£ 23.1.6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Street
Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Stuart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6 Street

Copyist.

(545m)

J 930

Sturdevant David

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729572	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

David Sturdivant

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sept 24

David Sturdevant Sgt

£20.14.2

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

931

Sullivan, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3,129,923	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Sullivan

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec: 8

William Sullivan Pvt

£20.. 5.. 4

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

732

Dumans. Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116663	26	
2	6866	27	
3	6784	28	
4	6996	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Samans

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Wakiel October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: On furlough by Lieut Mc Bride 22 Oct for 10 Days,

I Roorn

(643) Copyist.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Inmans

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks: On furlough by Lt McBride 22 October for 10 days.

O Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Inman's

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1st , 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks: Recruited November 1st

(543) *Copyist.*

1	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Jansen

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks: Recruited Nov[r] 1.

1 Cover

(545) *Copyist.*

Henry.

Suthard John. X

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116	26	
2	6603	27	
3	6363	28	
4	6573	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

A Lieutenant in Capt. [illegible]

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Suthard

Serv, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug 1780 Sept 17 76

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 2-7, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Luthard

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of ..... 17 .

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Southward

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Augustus 16 to Sept 30, 17

Date of enlistment May 8, 17

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 60/90

Remarks :

Houston

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Luthard

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 67/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

934

Sutton William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 F.29.1920	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Sutton

Sgt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov 18
William Sutton Sgt
£ 20.10.8

Number record:
3

Street
Copyist.

(545m)

935

Swaar, Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3729 1046	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Swaar

Ort, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jacob Swaar ort

£ 19.2.2

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Swart William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37271761 / 37211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R V P 4 5 4 7 1 2

See also

8 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Smart

1781, { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 8
William Smart pvt

£16.1.9

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Smart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll audited, ...

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencing, [illegible], 17 .

Ending, [illegible], 17 .

N° of Days, [illegible]

Pay pr. Day, [illegible]

Whole Amount of Pay, £ [illegible] S. [illegible] D. [illegible]

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

[illegible]

(f 45i

Copyist.

737

Swartwot Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Swartwout Cornelius.

938

Swartwout Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116667	26	
2	6868	27	
3	6692	28	
4	6897	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein ( ).

Book Mark:

See also

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Corelius Swartout

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1777.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 21, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelus Swartwort

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 47 80/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Swartwout

Sergt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed Oct 1, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corporal Sergeant

Sergt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 10

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 20

Remarks :

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

937

Swoonover Engram

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37291722	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

S | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Swoonover

1782, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec. 1

Benjamin Swoonover Sergt

£20..5..11

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Scott

Copyist.

740

Dwortwort. Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwartwout. Cornelius.

941

Dwortavout Cornelius.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Dwartwout Cornelius

742

Tarbush. Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116208	26	
2	6413	27	
3	6316	28	
4	6324	29	
5	37241649	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josefo Tarbuck

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 94.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 30, 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph Lerbuck

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 25 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ...

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 1 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 73 90

Remarks :

Hanson

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Tarbox

Sol., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

..... Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Howard

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph Tarbush

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Terbush

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Sess 25

Joseph Terbush pvt

£19.7.6

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

4793

Tarpening Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarpenning Jacob.

X 944

Tarpenning Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116207	26	
2	6414	27	
3	6315	28	
4	65-23	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Carpenning

Corp., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec. 31, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

Hewson

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Lerbenning

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 90/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Tarbering

Ens, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 6/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Tarbenning

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp at Tony Point Oct 1 17 71.
Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

X

Tarring Henry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115820	26	
2	6017	27	
3	5922	28	
4	6117	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] of [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment Aug 10, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 1 0

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 11 90

Remarks:

C. F. Lauer

Copyist.

(545)

7 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Cleaveland

Capt. | Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks : Deficiency

(543) *Copyist.*

4 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private

Pvt. | Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of ..., 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. ... days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16 00

Remarks: Fit for duty

(1545i) Copyist.

946

Taylor Elijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37212075	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7	1	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: APW 7:12

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Elijah Tayler

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Daniel

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

24

747

Taylor. Elijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-7-1-3-6-4	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Elijah Taylor

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 15, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 days

Amount of pay £17 · 2 · 2 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 42 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

948

Taylor Henry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116672	26	
2	6874	27	
3	6769	28	
4	6975	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Taylor

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Taylor

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48 ,

Remarks :

I Lowe

(545) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Saylor

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1', 17 .

Term 8 Months.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Taylor

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths 16 90/100

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

949

Turpening Lawrence

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Canada | Canada

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729/1466	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Lawrence Peerpenning

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 19
Lawrence Peerpenning pvt
£ 20:16:0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

950

Jon Erk Mathew

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

372913911
1370

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Matthw TenEyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 1709

Name, Matthew TenEyck

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ ..... s. 5 d. .....

Date when Paid, Oct 26, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5

Street

(545i) Copyist.

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Matthew TenEyck

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 1078

Name, Matthew TenEyck

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 4 d.

Date when Paid, Oct 26, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

7

Steel

(545i) Copyist.

3751

Tennor Zophar.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113817	26	
2	6016	27	
3	3919	28	
4	6116	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months , 17 .

Roll dated

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joshua Sherwood

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Sept 30, 17 79.

Date of enlistment March 10, 17 .

Time 7 months 21 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 20

Remarks:

Isaac

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Private Sergeant

Capt. , Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov. 6 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted (Privy) , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of ....., 17 79 .

Commencement of pay .....

Time ..... mo. ..... days.

Dollars per month .....

Subsistence per month .....

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } .....

Remarks: .....

(645i)

Copyist.

95.2

Terbush. Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarbush. Joseph.

913

Terring Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tarring Henry

954

Gray Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 Feet 7 1/2	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Terry

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Benjamin Terry Pvt

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Copyist.

955-

Terwillagar. Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privati | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115819	26	
2	6016	27	
3	3921	28	
4	6116	29	
5	a37921	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Lewallyar

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May June July Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct 30, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term 3 Months

Remarks : .....

(543) *Copyist.*

21	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Jonathan Lawrence

Sol., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

Sept. 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 41 80

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Terwilleger

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

Traced

(543) *Copyist.*

51 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Sherwood Sugar

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct., 1777.

Commencement of pay Enlisted

Time 1 mo. ..... days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 1/3

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16 60

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abm Terwilliger

pvt, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

2 Serv'g
Abm Terwilliger pvt
£20..16..0

Number of record:

C

(545m)

Copyist.

956

Terwillager Jacobus.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-818	26	
2	6013-	27	
3	3920	28	
4	6113-	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

J | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacobus Terwilliger

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May, June, July, Aug.t Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Oct. 30, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 6 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] Line [illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] 1st [illegible] to

[illegible] Sept. 30 [illegible], 17 79.

Date of enlistment [illegible] 1, 17 .

Time [illegible] months 2 [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible] 3 [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 41 10

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Pvt. [illegible], Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov. 5, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible],

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

[illegible], 1774.

Commencement of pay [illegible]

Time [illegible] mo. [illegible] days.

Dollars per month [illegible]

Subsistence per month [illegible]

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(1645i) *Copyist.*

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacobus Terwilliger

Cpt, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Ster. 20

Jacobus Terwilliger Sept

£20.. 17.. 9

Number of record:

2

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

957

Terwillegar. Abraham.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Terwillagar. Abraham.

958

Terwilliger James P.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privat	Privat

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trawlligar James P.

Terwilliger Cornelius

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37292169	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Cornelius Fernilliger

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu^{t} Joh^{s} T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col^{o} Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not Dated

---, 17 .

Name & Rank, Cornelius Fernilliger

N^{o} of Certificat, 10671

Amount of Certificat, £ 1 S. 14 d.

Date When Paid, Nov 6, 17 .

Received of, Cornelius Fernilliger

Witness, Abraham Fernilliger

Remarks :

Number of record:

8 Dated

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

400

Terwilliger. Martines.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-724	26	
2	37115-724	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Martines Terwilliger

Pw., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated ..... Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... July 23, 17 81.

For what term ..... 4 mon 9 Days

Remarks: He is discharged Nov 30"

.....

.....

.....

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Mart. Terwilliger

Pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Mart. Terwilliger Pvt

Number of record:

3 (Vol. 1)

(545m) Copyist.

961

Terwilliger Peter V.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37715-701	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter V. Terwilliger

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter V. Fernelliger

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sheet 1

Peter V Fernelliger

Pvt

£ 20.16.0

Number of record:

3

Sheet 1

(545m) Copyist.

Surviliger Michelmus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

E | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Wilhelmus Terwilliger

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Decd
Wilhelmus Terwilliger pvt.
£ 20.. 16.. 0

Number of record:
2

(545m)

Copyist.

963

Thos. Mathew

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

0

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Matt^w Sharps

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 18

Matt^w Sharps Pvt

£20:1:9

Number of record: 3

(545m)

Copyist.

9672

Thompson. Abijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116209	26	
2	6416	27	
3	6317	28	
4	6525	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abijah Thornton

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 4.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec. 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 9 months.

Remarks :

Thornton

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abijah Thurber

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Dec 31 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5 , 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month 6 4/5

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 4 53 90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abijah Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct., 17[illegible].
Nov 6, 17[illegible].

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks :

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Abijah Thompson

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug. to 3, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £4/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month £ Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineticths £16 6/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

965

Thompson, Jedediah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 1927	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jedediah Thompson

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jedediah Thompson Pvt

£ 20 . 5 . 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

966

Thompson Jesiah.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37166673	26	
2	6873	27	
3	6768	28	
4	6974	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Thompson

Pvt, | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jedediah Thompson

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jedediah Thompson

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... 11 Sept 1 , 17 .

Term ..... 3 months ,

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jedediah Thompson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Thompson Joel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37161 28	26	
2	6337	27	
3	6233	28	
4	6443	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sol Thorn

Sgt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug & Sept, 17 80.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 7th, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 5th, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks: Rec'd at Salisbury in Connecticut

Thorn

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sergt Thomson

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month 10

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths £3 6s/90

Remarks: Left in Albany

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed May 5, 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks Discr at Salsbury

(543)

Copyist

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Joel Thompson

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Subsistence per month 6 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 20

Remarks Clear at Salisbury

(545) *Copyist.*

Thompson, Josiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729,671	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joshua Thompson

pvt , { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Nov. 30

Joshua Thompson pvt

£ 11 . 14 . 6

Number of record:

3.

(545m)

Copyist.

X 969

Thompson Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116227	26	
2	6235	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Thomson

Serv. } Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to Dec 30, 17

Date of enlistment May 4, 17

Time 4 months 23 days.

Pay per month 6/23

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 46 90/90

Remarks Absented

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Thompson

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July August, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 3, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 4, 17 .

Term 3 months

Remarks: Deserted October 10, 1779

Thompson

(543) Copyist.

Thompson. Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thomson. Thomas

1977

Thomson. Abijah

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson. Abijah

1772

Thomsow Joel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompsow Joel.

972

× Thomson Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729	20	
2	1776	21	
3	1356	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Thompson

Drum 2/11 | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

21 1/2
Thomas Thompson
Drum 2/11
£ 22.0.0

Number of record:
5

(545m)

Sheet

Copyist.

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Thomson

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ... 27, 1788.

Number of record: 1

(152) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thos Thomson

Appears with the rank of Drum'r on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls. x

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, March 1st

, 17 .

	Dollars.	90th.
	55	

Remarks :

x Pd a Draft on Dunscomb

Number of record:

(355) Copyist.

974

Thomson Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thompson Thomas.

975

Thornton John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37292038	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Thornton

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App't, 27 Apl, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

57

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

976.

Thornton William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116210	26	
2	6417	27	
3	6318	28	
4	63-26	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Thornton

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Tinkill's, Oct 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 17 .

Term 3 years.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Wm Thornton

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from August 1st to August 31, 17 .

Date of enlistment July 10, 17 .

Time 2 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, } 4/10

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 3/ 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 13/ 2/3

Remarks :

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Thornton

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of ..... , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point , 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks :

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Thornton

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment July 10, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 0 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 6/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

977

Thurtin, Jasin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Thurston, Jason

Thurston Jason

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37218	20	
2	3747	21	
3	1493	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jasin Thurston

Pvt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Vol. 21
Jasin Thurston / Pvt
£ 20.. 15.. 8

Number of record:
5

(545m)

Copyist.

(1)

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jason Thurston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not Dated

....., 17 .

	Dollars.	90th.
.....	5 1	30

Remarks : .....

(Roll signed Christian Fiero)

Number of record:

(1)

(555) Copyist.

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jason Thurston

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six ~~hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and~~ that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record:

Dived

(152) *Copyist.*

✓ 779

Tibbles. Robert.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116670	26	
2	6871	27	
3	3783	28	
4	6989	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Sibles

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted April 27, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: under Guard,

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Tibbits

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to 30 Sept, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 27, 17 .

Time 5 months 4 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45 80/90

Remarks: Under Guard

J Powers

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Tibbet

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... Augt 27, , 17 .

Term 3 Months

Remarks: Deserted 30 October

J Lucas

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks: Deserted October 30th.

J Lewis

Copyist.

(545)

Tibbles. Solomon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116211	26	
2	6418	27	
3	6320	28	
4	6328	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Sibbles

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug. [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Dec 9, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sylvanus Tibbles

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 [illegible]

Remarks :

Hamilton

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Solomon Sibles

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Oct, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 5 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Houghton

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Tibbles

Sol., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 17 76.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 80/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Pvt. Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-725	26	
2	372917941	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Henry Tice

Pw, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Aug. 1, 1781.

For what term 4 Mon,

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 30"

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Pierce

Capt., { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut 3 (1)

Henry Pierce Lieut

£ 10 . . 13 . . 4

Number of record:

3 (Pierce

(545m) *Copyist.*

982

Tillay Job

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729848	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Sol Tillsay

Sol, { Captain Gilbert T. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sol Tillsay Dft

£ 20.. 19.. 6

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Tillon Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291463	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

F | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Tillon

port, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec'y
Peter Tillon port
£20..16..0

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

Tip. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372718477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Tip

Sergt., { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sergt

William Tip

£ 20. 17. 6

Number of record:
5
0

(545m)

Copyist.

Tompkins, Jon[n]

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724468	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jon^{a} Tompkins

Sergt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jon^{a} Tompkins Sergt.
£20..16..0

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

REV. WAR Pawling's Regt NY

Statement of Service ~~Reference Slip.~~

Tompkis[n] John
(Name.)

7 (Dutchess Co.) Ny. Mil.
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

C. T. E Div.

Above name not found on G. S. of New York.

Jon[n] Tompkins appears as Pvt., Albert Pawling's Regt., Ny. Mil. on 1 card only as of Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Co. on a List under the following heading:

State of New York
Comptroller's Office
Albany Sept. 24 1843

Sir:

It appears from the Books in this Office that Certificates

(over)

were issued by the Treasurer
of the State of New York
for Levies & Militia Services
&c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781
as follows, viz."

Dec. 19

Jon^n Tompkins for

£20 " 16 " 0

Date of entry into & separation
from service not stated.

(2) Jon^th G. Tompkins

New York

appear only on 1 card, a
Miscellaneous Account,
not dated.

Johnson
Rec'r Gen.

5/17/16
1 35 5/17/16

(Attach this end.)

May 18, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Sarah T. Baker,
326 Smith Street,
Peekskill, N. Y.

The records of this office show that one Thomas Tompkins served in the Revolutionary War as a member of Capt. Andrew Billings' Company, 3d New York Regiment, commanded by Col. James Clinton. His name appears on a roll of that company covering the period from June 28 to Sept. 28, 1775, the only roll on which this name appears, which shows that said Tompkins enlisted July 4, 1776, and bears a remark relative to him: "On command (detached service)."

The name John Tompkins has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of New York troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Director, New York State Library, Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

3

986

Tompkins, Laurence

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291467	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Laurence Tompkins

prt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut
Laurence Tompkins prt
£ 20.. 16.. 0

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

Tonkry. Nicholas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116319	26	
2	6327	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Nicholas Lontry

Pvt. ; { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... Oct 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

..... Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Sept 20, 17 79.

Term Unexpired

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Nicholas Tonkry

pvt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment Oct 26, 17 .

Time months 6 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 1 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 53 30/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Townsend. Guards.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113821	26	
2	6018	27	
3	3-923	28	
4	6118	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible] Lieutenant Colonel

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17 .

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17 .

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Hammond

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

Oct. 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 11 months 29 days.

Pay per month 6 3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 1 0

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 90

Remarks:

(645) Copyist.

N. Y. Militia.

Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Lawrence Everard

(° 51 ,

Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov. 6 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Lieut. Colonel Pawling's Regiment

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

October, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time ..... mo. ..... days.

Dollars per month 3

Subsistence per month 9

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths 12 60

Remarks:

Thomas Barnes

(5645i) Copyist.

(| Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gerardus Townsend

Sgt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 18
Gerardus Townsend Sgt
£20.5.4

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Travies. Philip

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115702	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Philip Travies

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Nepanagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks: Deserted Nov. 10th

See memoranda

14352 - [illegible]

(543) Copyist.

990

Travis Sylvenus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 W.7,578	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Sylvenus Travis

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 2d

Sylvenus Travis Sergt

£ 8 13 4

Number of record:
3

Chief Copyist.

(545m)

Trawilegar James P.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Trawilligar James P.

992

Trawilliger James P.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116266	26	
2	6263	27	
3	2316	28	
4	25222	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James P Trawilligar

Cor. , { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August Sept 17 .

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 17 .

, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Terwilliger
Cor.

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 16, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 1 6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 46 80/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

James Cranilligar

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp at Army Point Oct 17 79.
Nov 6, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Travilyan

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Dec 1st 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 66/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

993

Trim Ezra.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116671	26	
2	6872	27	
3	6767	28	
4	6973	29	
5	3320	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ezra Irish

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 27, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ozra Trim

Pvt , { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 48

Remarks :

Power

Copyist.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ezra Irish

Pvt. 1, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point November 1, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term 3 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Ezra Prior,

Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Ezra Trim

Sergt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 2

Ezra Trim Sergt

£ 20.. 14.. 2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

799

Trumper. Nicholas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113-8/6	26	
2	60/3	27	
3	39/8	28	
4	61/3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Richard Shoemaker

Capt., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] to

[illegible], 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Nicholas Brunner

(Pt , { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6 , 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 9 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Oct, Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1st

Time ____ mo. ____ days.

Dollars per month 3

Subsistence per month 2

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/

Remarks: ____

Copyist.

995

Trusdel. Samuel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116358	26	
2	37229157 7	27	
3	2995	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: P & P. 454,712

See also

J | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Trundel

Sol, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 3 Months

Amount of pay £20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 50

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Truesdell

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

£ 16 " 13 " 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 6

Steel

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Truesdale

pvt, { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2,

Daniel Truesdale pvt

£ 20.. 12.. 3

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

496

Tucker, Nathaniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729202014477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Nathaniel Tucker

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App't, May 11, 1780.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

Street

Copyist.

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Nath[l] Tucker

Lt. , { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 2
Nath[l] Tucker Lt.
£ 9 4 6 8

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Turk John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97241646 1393	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Turk

Sort., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dr. 2d

John Turk Sort

£19.18.2

Number of record:

3

Greel

(545m)

Copyist.

I | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Funk

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V^n Deusen, ...

..... Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 10717

Name, ...

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 4 d.

Date when Paid, ..., 17 .

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

2

Steel

(5451) Copyist.

998

Tuttle James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291535	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Tuttle

pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 26.
James Tuttle ort
£20.19.6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

999

Twaghtman John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729579	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

T | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Twaghtman

Sol., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Vers:

John Twaghtman Sol

£ 18.. 13.. 4

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Tyler, Charles

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291649	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Charles Tyler

Corp., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Dec. 20

Charles Tyler Corp.

£20.17.9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1861

Tyler, William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 1650	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Tyler

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20

William Tyler, Pvt

£20.17.9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1002

Umberman Derick

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116 2 2	26	
2	6414	27	
3	6321	28	
4	6321	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

U | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Derick Unterman

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug. Sept. Oct. , 17 .

Roll dated Aug. 15 Fishkills , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Private , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacob Zimmerman

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 2, 17 .

Time 4 months 30 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 45

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Derick Underman

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Army Comm, Dec 6, 17 77.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

21

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Derick Umberman

Sgt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 17 77.

Date of enlistment May 2, 17 .

Time ... months ... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 16 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 90/90

Remarks :

(545)

Copyist.

1003

Upright George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113729	26	
2	37113729	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

U | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Upright

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1781.

For what term 5 mon 14 Days

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McClintock

(543) Copyist.

Pvt | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Upwright

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

No. 30
George Upwright Pvt
£ 17..3..1

Number of record:
2
0

(545m) *Copyist.*

1004

Vanamburgh. Jeremiah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37113765	26	
2	3725	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jeramiah Vanamburgh

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

Mellick and

Copyist.

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jerem^h Van Amburgh

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Jerem^h Van Amburgh pvt

£2 11. 16. 0

Number of record:

3 Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

1883

Vanasdall John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115661	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein C.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Vanasdall

Sergt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated ..... Neponagh ..... Dec 19 ....., 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ..... Apl 26 ....., 1781.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

1806

Van Asdall. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal.	Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3771135-1-40	26	
2	3-C30	27	
3	2-2-41-3	28	
4	6-C-3-7	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Van Ardall

Corp., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months May [illegible] Sept, 1779.

Roll dated [illegible] Oct. 31, 1779.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 10, 17 .

Term 3 Years.

Remarks :

1

Examined

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Private, } Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

Sept. 30, 17 79.

Date of enlistment June 17, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 2 9 37

Remarks:

Allen

(545) Copyist.

V. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Van Ausdall

Corp., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 17 71.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov. 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 15, 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks: On Command

(543)

Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 17[illegible].

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. --- days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths ---

Remarks: ---

1907

X

Van Renschoten Solomon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372913333	20	
2	7747	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Solomon Van Benschoten

Corpl.; { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

No. 8
Solomon Van Benschoten Corpl
£ 17-13-4

Number of record:
8

(545m)

Steel

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Solomon V. Bunschoten

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June & July, 1781.

Roll audited, ...

....., 17 .

Commencing, ..., 17 .

Ending, ..., 17 .

N° of Days, ...

Pay pr. Day, ...

Whole Amount of Pay, £ S. D.

Remarks: .....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(545i

Copyist.

Vanbergin Peter A

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372926 H 1 2517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N.Y. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter A. Vanbergen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Date of App't, 25 Feb, 1780.

Reappointment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5 Roll

(545m) *Copyist.*

R. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Edward Vanderwagen

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App't, Apl 27, 1781 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

Street

Copyist.

1089

Van Bunschoten Elias

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major.	Major.

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Bunschoten Elias Vn

1010

Van Debogart, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

V. Der Bogert, John

Van Loebogart, Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

V. Der Boaert, Peter

1

7012

Vandemark. Ezekial

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 31113126	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Ezekial Vandemark

Pvt, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1781.

For what term 5 mon. 14 Days.

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 30"

(543) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Ezekiel Vandemerk

pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

1781

Ezekiel Vandemerk pvt.
L 17. 3. 1

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1013

Vandemark. Solomon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 1162 114	26	
2	6221	27	
3	6523	28	
4	6931	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Vandemark

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug. Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 25, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Colonel Jn° Clement's

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 4, 17 .

Time 4 months 28 days.

Pay per month 6 4/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, }

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September } 11

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 4 700/90

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Vandemark

Sgt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

..... Nov 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term ..... .

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Vandemark

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 4, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 67/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

1814

Vandemerk Solomon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vandemark Solomon

1015

Vanderhyden Manning

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	21,272030	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 4.

Book Mark:

See also

O | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Manning Vanderhyden

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated,

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, Oct 20, 1779.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5 Street

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1016

Vanderlyn Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729,1357	20	
2	1382	21	
3	1327	22	
4	1321	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also

D | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter V^r Berlyn

Appears with the rank of Surgeon on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for April to November, 1780.

Abstract audited, Albkill

Sept 23, 1782.

Commencing, July 1, 17 .

Ending, Nov 30, 17 .

Time, 5 months, Days.

Pay p^r Month, 60

Rations Due, 450

Pr Ration, 2 9d

Amount of Rations, £ 6 s. 17 d. 6

Amount of Pay, £ 120 s. 1 d. 1

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

(547e) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Vandervoort

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, Oct. 27, 17 81 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

D | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter V. Sterlyn

Surgeon, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deut Peter V. Sterlyn
Surgeon £214 . 8 . 9

Number of record:
3
5

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Peter W Gerlyn

Appears with the rank of Surgn on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782.

Commencing, Apl 27, 17 .

Ending, Dec 21, 17 .

Time, 7 months, 25 Days.

Pay p^r Month, 60

Rations Due, 705

Pr Ration, @9d

Amount of Rations, £ 26 s. 8 d. 9

Amount of Pay, £ 186 s. 0 d. 0

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

(547e) *Copyist.*

-1017

Van Deusen, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291996	20	
2	1394	21	
3	1765	22	
4	1404	23	
5	1318	24	
6	1382	25	
7	1981	26	
8	1349	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: R & P 454 7 1 2

See also

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jno. V^n Deusen

Appears with the rank of Pay Master on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782.

Commencing, Apl 16, 17 .

Ending, Dec 2, 17 .

Time, 8 months, 6 Days.

Pay p^r Month, 20

Rations Due, 246

Pr Ration, @ 9d

Amount of Rations, £ 9 s. 7 d. 6

Amount of Pay, £ 65 s. 12 d. —

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

(547e) *Copyist.*

(9) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jno Y McDaniel

Appears with the rank of Sergt Major on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Colº Albert Pawling, Commandt,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl & May, 1783.

Abstract audited, Wallkill

Sept 23, 1782.

Commencing, Apl 20, 17 .

Ending, Oct 31, 17 .

Time, 7 months, 11 Days.

Pay pr Month, 2 3

Rations Due, 22

Pr Ration, @ 9d

Amount of Rations, £ 8 s. 5 d. 9

Amount of Pay, £ 38 s. 8 d. 8

Remarks :

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

(547e) *Copyist.*

D | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John V. Deusen

P. Mastr, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

2 Lieu. John V. Deusen
P. Master £ 65. 12. 0

Number of record:
C 5

(545m)

Street
Copyist.

C.V. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John S. Vanderveer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, 1st March

....., 17 .

Date of App't, April 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545m) *Copyist.*

V

John Van Deusen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading

"We do hereby acknowledge to have received of John Van Deusen a certificate for the several sums pursuited to our names being in full for subsisting a party of Lt. Albert Pawling's Regiment of new levies Billeted on us in the year 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll sworn to Oct 27, 1785.
by Jno Vn Deusen

Proof Record
2

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

9

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Van Deusen

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ...

..... Nov 27, 1781.

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

.....

(152) Street

Copyist.

D | |

Jn° V^n Deusen

Appears as shown below on a

Roll,

of the inclosed orders obtained by Christian Fiero Jr., with the amounts in dollars & nineties agreeable to muster pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

(not dated)

Dollars 1602.48

£ 641. 0.3

Jno. V^n Deusen.

× Roll signed by Jno V^n Deusen

Secretary of record

Street.

(545i) Copyist.

9 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John V. Deusenil

Lt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

John V. Deusenil Lt
7 Yrs 1781

Number of record:

9

Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

1018

Vandevoort, Peter Jr

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37212	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1781	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Peter Vanderwoort Jr

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, Not dated

....., 17 .

Date of Appt, 27 April, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5 Treed

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1812

Van Deusen. John L

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Paymaster

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Deusen. John

1820

Vangalder. Andrew.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-116	26	
2	37226	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Andrew Vangalder

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Andries Vangerder

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 11
Andries Vangerder Pvt
£2 15 16 0

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

1021

Vanvgarden Jacobus.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-7115-7103	26	
2	37201723	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jacobus Vangarden

Prv, { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh

Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

(548)

Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacobus Vanguarden

pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Vol. 19
Jacobus Vanguarden pvt.
£ 20.16.0

Number of record:
5

Steel

(545m) *Copyist.*

1022

Vangerder, Andries

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanngalder, Andrew

1023

Vanhovenburgh, Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291997 1590	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Van Rensselaer

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, (Not Dated)

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, April 27, 17 81 .

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record: 3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry V. Rowenbergh

Lt. , { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

(See 20)
Henry V. Rowenbergh Lt.

£ 96.. 5.. 11

Number of record:

5 1-821

(545m) *Copyist.*

1024

Vankamp. Abraham.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372	26	
2	372	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abraham Vankamp

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated ..... Nepanach Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Van Kampen

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Regt
Abraham Van Kampen
£ 20.16.0

Number of record:

3 Sheet

(545m) Copyist.

1025

Vankay. Carnales.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3471136356	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Cornelius Van Kay

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment 1 May, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 3 Months

Amount of pay £20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 50

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

1026

Vanker Nathan.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-1-1-1-6-6-7-6	26	
2	6-5-7-7	27	
3	6-7-7-2	28	
4	6-0-7-8	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathan Hunter

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

(643)

Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathan Vanker

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6⅔

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Nathan Parker

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term 3 Months.

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathan Parker

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

1027

Van Keuren Jirk

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729, 7448	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V & | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Fierk Van Keuren

Lieut, { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieut
Fierk Van Keuren, Lieut
£ 24.. 2.. 8

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1028

Van Kewren, Jerck

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729/1382	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. 7 P. 4 S 24 7 1 2

See also

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Tjerck Van Kewsen

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll audited, ...

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencing, [illegible], 17 .

Ending, [illegible], 17 .

N° of Days, [illegible]

Pay pr. Day, 1

Whole Amount of Pay, £ [illegible] S. 1 D.

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

[illegible]

(F45i

Copyist.

1029

Van Kuer, Martin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37292696	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.V.P. 454712

See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Martin Van Buren

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Nov 5, 1795.

£ 18 : 14 : 5

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 1

A. Steel

(545m) *Copyist.*

✓ 1030

Van Turen, Benjamin

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37272105	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Benjamin Van Keuren

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu^{t} Joh^{s} T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col^{o} Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Benjamin Van Keuren

N^{o} of Certificat, 10687

Amount of Certificat, £ 2 S. 16 d. —

Date When Paid, Jan 31, 17 .

Received of, Benjamin Van Keuren

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545*i*)

Copyist.

1031

Van Turen Hazual

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729211	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hazzeal Van Keuren

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu^{t} Joh^{s} T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col^{o} Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Hazzeal Van Keuren

N^{o} of Certificat, 1069 L

Amount of Certificat, £ S. 14 d.

Date When Paid, Oct 29, 17 .

Received of, Hazzeal Van Keuren

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8 District

(545*i*) Copyist.

1002

Van Kuren Jacobus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31292106	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacobus Van Keuren

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowlidge to have Received of Lieu[t] Joh[s] T. Jansen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfixed to Our Names being in Full of Our pay for Victualing the Troops Or Levies of this State Commanded by Col[o] Albert Pawling in the Year Eighty One."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, Dec 1781

, 17 .

Name & Rank, Jacobus Van Keuren

N° of Certificat, 1067

Amount of Certificat, £ 1 S. — d. —

Date When Paid, Oct 29 , 17 .

Received of, Jacobus Van Keuren

Witness,

Remarks :

Number of record:

8

(545*i*) *Copyist.*

7033

Van Leuven Zachariah

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanleuvain Zachariah

1634

Vanluvan Zachariah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 11 2 3	26	
2	6 2 0	27	
3	6 2 5	28	
4	6 3 3	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Zacharia Vanluvan

Pvt. , Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August, 17 .

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 27, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term 3 months.

Remarks: Fishkill Oct 27

Corrected

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sack & Sur Levies

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months days.

Pay per month 6, 3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included,

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 Cts 90

Remarks: Deserted near Kingston

(545) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Zachariah Vanliew

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, Nov 6, 17 77.

Commissioned ....., 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 ..

Enlisted ....., 17 ..

Term .....

Remarks: Sick at Kingston

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Zachariah Paulsen

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month £3 0 0 Dollars

Subsistence per month 0 0 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 16 66/90

Remarks. Dies at Kingston

(545) *Copyist.*

1035

Vanluven Zachariah

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Vanluvan Zachariah

1036

Van Pelt John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37291588	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Van Pelt

Lieut., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 2.

John Van Pelt. Lieut.

£ 19.. 4.. 0.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1037

Van Steenbergh Peter

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97291633	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Van Steenbergh

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Vol 28

Peter Van Steenbergh Pvt

£ 18.. 18.. 8

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

1038

Van Troy, Cornelas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37292044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. & P. 45-47 1/2

See also

	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

Cornelius Van Troy

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing a ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 17 .....

£ 15 . 13 . 4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. – R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1039

Van Valkenbergh, Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37272036	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Isaac Van Valkenbergh

Appears with the rank of Lieut. on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1,000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Oct 1781

....., 17 .

Date of App^{t}, 27 Oct, 17 81.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

Lieut

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1040

Van Wagenen Jonathan.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer	Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37 115 7 4 3	26	
2	5 6 3 1	27	
3	2 8 4 4	28	
4	6 6 3 6	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Private, { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

..... , 17 .

Date of enlistment ..... , 17 .

Time ..... months ..... days.

Pay per month .....

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } .....

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } .....

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } .....

Remarks: .....

(545) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Higgins

Private, Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 17[illegible].

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan Faulkner

Drummer, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct, 17 74.

Commencement of pay Date

Time 1 mo. days.

Dollars per month 5

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths 5.6

Remarks:

(545i) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonathan VanWagenen

Drummer { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

..... October , 1779 .

Roll dated Stony Point

..... Nov. 6 , 1779 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed May 3 , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Vanwart, Garret

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Wort, Garet

1092

Van Wart. John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34 11 63 63	26	
2	372 72 076	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. P. 454. 712

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Van Wart

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May (June) & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 1st, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 2. Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay 7. 2. 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and nineties, 42 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Wanwart

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affid avit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Nov 3, 1785.

E 17. 8. 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Dated

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1043.

Van Wort. Gorct.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116	26	
2	37292066	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 454. 712

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Sorit Lieut

Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July , 1780 .

Time of enlistment May 15 , 17 .

Pay per month £3 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay £17 - 2 - 2 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 42,90

Casualties

Remarks :

Graves

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Samuel Wainwright

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec. 3, 1785.

£17.8.6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545m) Copyist.

1042

V. Bunschoten. Solomon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Van Benschoten, Solomon

X 1047

Volcak Micheal

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5771166778	26	
2	6871779	27	
3	6871144	28	
4	60276	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Michael V. Bleak †

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Michael V Vleah

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, } 45

Remarks :

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Michael Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted Stony P' , 17 .

Term 3 months.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

J Cowen

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Micheal V Clute

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6⅔

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

V Der Bogert John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37766 74	26	
2	68 48	27	
3	6 1 1 3	28	
4	6 6 7 9	29	
5	37291 3 3	30	
6	1764	31	
7	1 3 6	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ **See also** _____

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John T. Bogert

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 21, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rowe

Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John V^a DerBogert

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

At Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6⅔

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

V Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John VanBogart

Pvt, Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point

November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... May 1 ... , 17 .

Term ... 6 Months ...

Remarks : .....

(543) *Copyist.*

2 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Van Bayst

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

J | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Van Debogart

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, ... Nov 27, 1788.

Number of record: 1

Street

(152) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John V. S. Bogart

Sgt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

John V. S. Bogart Sgt

£ 34.5.. 0

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

D | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jn° V.n Debogart

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
$ 5	60

Remarks :

Number of record:

4 Israel

(655) *Copyist.*

V Der Bogert. Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116675	26	
2	6576	27	
3	6171	28	
4	6 " " 7	29	
5	37291365	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter V. D^t Boyert

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Pinkhill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

V Roll

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter V. Wagner

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month £3

Subsistence per month 16

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

B | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Van Debogart

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

" Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(Revolutionary War.)

Deposition sworn to, Nov 27, 1788

Number of record:

Street

(112) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Vandebogart

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls. *

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Not dated

, 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
57	10

Remarks :

* Paid agreeable to the Law

Number of record:

4

Dated

(555) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter Vanderpoel

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, December 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 , 17 .

Term ..... 8 Months .....

Remarks : .....

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter V Der Bogert

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks :

Powe

(545) *Copyist.*

C. 1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Peter V. Velzogart

Pvt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

C. 1

Peter V. Velzogart, Pvt

2 " 16 " 10

S. 14358 " 37

Number of record:

3

Steel

(545m)

Copyist.

Manuscript
14392. Page 11
Land Woods &c
shows name Peter Van-
deBogart.

14392. Page 37
Col Livingston's
shows name
Peter Van DeBogart

V. Derhoof Mathias.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3071/66/24	26	
2	68/13	27	
3	67/70	28	
4	69/76	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Nathan Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

J Rowe

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Mathias V Derhoff

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 45

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Mathias V. D. Hoff

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point November 4, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ... May 1 , 17 .

Term ... 3 months

Remarks: On Command

(543) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Matthias Decker

Pvt. | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks : Cer Command

Decker

(545) *Copyist.*

7047

Vennver Marlew.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37111658 7	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Marten Denver

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 26 Days

Amount of pay £14 · 2 · 2 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 47 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

C Lane

(543) *Copyist.*

1050

Vn Bumsholen Johan's

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729, 395	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Johan.s Vn Bunschoten

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Colo Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jno Vn Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

No of Certificate, 10713

Name, Johannes Van Bunschoten

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ 1 s. 16 d.

Date when Paid, Nov 20, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record: 2

Street

(645i) *Copyist.*

1057

Vocke, Godfrey

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3712915336	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

9 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Godfry Vocke

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

26 Dec

Godfrey Vocke pvt

Enlisted

Number of record:
8

(545m) Copyist.

1052

Vocke, Henry

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37291537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Henry Vocke

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 26
Henry Vocker Pvt
£ 20.. 17.. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1053

Vrooman, Simon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3724204	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Simon Vroman

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Mch dates

....., 17 .

Date of App't, 27 Apl, 17 81.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5 Steel

(545m) *Copyist.*

1057

Virgin John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711653-78	26	
2	37292016	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* R & P. 454.712

✓ See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Vurgin

Pvt., | Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 26 Days

Amount of pay £19-2 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 47 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

C 1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Purfin

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

June 2, 1785.

£ 18. 4. 3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Wagener, David V.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729469	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

NY | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Sam[l] V. Wagenen

Corp[l], { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Acct 17

Saml V. Wagenen Corp[l]

£20.1.9

Number of record:

.....

(545m)

Street

Copyist.

33

✓ 10567

Waggoner Tobias.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37126566	26	
2	37252077	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* RWP 454,712

✓ See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Tobias Vanderveer

Cpl, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 3, 17 .

Pay per month £3 Dol

Subsistence money 2 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 2 Days

Amount of pay £7 - - 0.3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 7 10

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Tobias Wagenor

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

F 19. 9. 7

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

(545*m*)

Copyist.

X 1087

Waily. Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116218	26	
2	6425	27	
3	6327	28	
4	6535	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

U | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N.Y. Militia.**

Thomas Wailey

for, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug & Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term Servd

Remarks :

D Cranston

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Haley

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Nov 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 3 months — days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, .

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 1 6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 8

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Wiley

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 6 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Thomas Wiley

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 67/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

1058

Waley. Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wailey. Thomas

1071

Wandle Henry.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115823	26	
2	6020	27	
3	3-923-	28	
4	61120	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months ..... , 17.. .

Roll dated ..... , 17.. .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17[illegible].

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Daniel Lamble

Capt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

(1) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Pennsylvania

(2), { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct, 17 79 .

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. days.

Dollars per month 3

Subsistence per month

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 4 60

Remarks:

(1545i) Copyist.

1060

Ward. Josiah.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-734	26	
2	5931	27	
3	5836	28	
4	6031	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Ward

Sgt., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible] Augt & 4, 1774.

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible] 24 30, 1774.

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible] 9, 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

[illegible]

× Roll to [illegible]

[illegible]

(543)

Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Ashfield

Capt. | Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

September 6

August 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time 11 months 2-3 days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Ward

Sgt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed May 9, 1779.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

(W) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Josiah Ward

Sgt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of pay Sept 1

Time 1 mo. days.

Dollars per month 8

Subsistence per month 2 2/3

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 10 2/3

Remarks:

(545i) *Copyist.*

1061

Ward. Solomon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97155226	26	
2	6621	27	
3	50226	28	
4	01221	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month May, June, July & Aug't, 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17 .

Appointed [illegible], 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

[illegible]	Albert Pawling's Regiment.	N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545)

Copyist.

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Solomon Ward

C A , { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for October , 1779 .

Roll dated Stony Point Nov 6 , 1779 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 5 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

---, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 1779.

Commencement of pay October 1

Time 1 mo. ---days.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } 6 67

Remarks: ---

1062

Ward. William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/16220	26	
2	6427	27	
3	6329	28	
4	6537	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

William Ward

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of ..... 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 6 , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks On Command

Hewlett

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Ward,

Ser., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1st, 31, 17 79.

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

William Hard

Cor., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Sept., 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed 17 .

Enlisted May 5, 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks: On Command

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Wm. Ward

Lieut., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to [illegible], 17 .

Date of enlistment May 5, 17 .

Time 4 months 27 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ---

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 1 11/90

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 35 1/90

Remarks: On Command

(515) *Copyist.*

1063

Warden Sirnard

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729, 583	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Bernard Warden

Cpt, { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

D. Sec. 21.

Bernard Warden Jun.

P. 21 " 14 " 2

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1064

Waterbury James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37249 1732	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C/L | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Waterbury

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 18
James Waterbury Pvt

£20.5.4

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1865

Weeks Obediah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3772 1652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Obediah Weeks

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Pvt. 20

Obediah Weeks. pvt

£20. 8. 1

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

Wer, Jon 2d

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729570	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jon^a Neer

pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 26

Jon^a Neer pvt

£20.14.2

Number of record: 3

Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

1067

Kiesenfelt, George

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3729.582	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

N.Y. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Weisenfelt

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Wm

George Weisenfelt Pvt
£ 17.. 17.. 4

Number of record:

3

(545*m*)

Copyist.

Welch William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727652	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

2' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Welch

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20

William Welch pvt

£ 22 " 15 " 1

Number of record:

3

S. Treat

Copyist.

(545m)

1569

Weldon James.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116683	26	
2	6886	27	
3	6779	28	
4	69857	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 6, ..., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I Lowe

(543) Copyist.

2P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

James Weldon

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 47 10/90

Remarks :

Loan

(545)

Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Nelson

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Horse Point, December 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted June 6, , 17 .

Term 3 Months,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Pfeiffer

Pvt., Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 0

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

I Lowe

(545) Copyist.

1870

Wells Prince

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3720.716	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Private Wells

Pvt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Wells Pvt

Number of record:

2

(545m)

Copyist.

1071

Hallsworth Gilbert

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Privats | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3721.7.8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Gilbert Wellsworth

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Gilbert Wellsworth pvt

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

7072

Wenigar. Samuel

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winigar. Samuel

1073

Wentfield Dimon

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winfield Dimon

1924

Westbrook

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37201311	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R.W.P. 45 4712

See also

Viesbrook

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl & May, 1780.

Abstract audited, Wallkill

Sept 2. 3, 1782.

To Amount to Capt Viesbrook's Comp Vizt. £ 5-11-11-2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Sheet

1075

Westbrouck. Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Westbrook Abraham

Westbrook abraham.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711527	26	
2	37291743	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Westbrook

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 18, 1781.

For what term 5 mos. 14 Days

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

N. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Vosbrouck

Pvt., { Captain John Burnet's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

(Vol. 5)
Abraham Vosbrouck ... 24
£ 17. 3. 1

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

1077

Westfall, Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727216	20	
2	1856	21	
3	1316	22	
4	1326	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P 45-47 1/2

See also _____

N. Y. Militia. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | 71

Westfall.

Capt.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Nov, 1780.

Abstract audited, Wallkill

Sept 23, 1782.

No 3 Amount of Capt Westfall's Rec^d Rol^l £ 145 8 10 6

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Steel

(547e) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Westfall

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782.

105 Amount of Capt Westfall's Pay Roll £ 206 8 7 2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Neal

(547e) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Westfall

Capt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 16
Abraham Westfall Capt.
£146 " 12 " 2

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

VI | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Westfall,

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Not dated.

....., 17 .

Date of App't, February 3, 1779.

Reappointment, Capt 11 May 1780, 17 .
Lieu 10 April 1782

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545m)

Copyist.

1078

Mosfall, Levi

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3720 5215	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0 .

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Levi Westfall

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Levi;
Levi Westfall Sgt
£29.17.4

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1019

Weston Joseph.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116568	26	
2	37292308 C	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R & P. 45.4.712

See also _____

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Joseph Wealon

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 15, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 0 Dol

No. of months and days 2 Months 17 Days

Amount of pay £17 2 2 2/3

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 42 70/90

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Joseph Weston

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec 3, 1785.

£ 17.8.3

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

6

Bleed

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1090

Wheat Amos.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115769	26	
2	3729 1726	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Amos Wheat

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

Archibald

(543) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Amos Wheat

, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Wheat
Amos Wheat pvt
£2.1.6.0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Wheat

Copyist.

7087

Wheelar Timothy

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116682	26	
2	6883	27	
3	6778	28	
4	6985	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Timothy Wheeler

Private, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Timothy Wheeler

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 26 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 47 10/90

Remarks :

Roan

(545) *Copyist.*

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Timothy Wheeler

Pvt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoneytime

November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, , 17 .

Term 6 Months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Timothy Wheeler

Pvt., | Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1777.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 1 6

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

1782

White Stephen

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37202028	20	
2	391-3-92	21	
3	3017 4807	22	
4	4161	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

(97 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Stephen Wiltse,

Appears with the rank of Capt. on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Poughkeepsie,

, 17 .

Date of App't, Apl 27, 1781.

Reappointment, , 17 .

Remarks :

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

N | | 74

Steph.n White

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return of Prisoners

sent from the Province of Quebec for Exchange, since the 1st of November 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Quebec

Nov.r 8, 1782

Province he belongs to, } N.Y.

When Sent & which Way, October 1782

by Sea to New York

Remarks:

Number of record :

12

(548*d*)

J. Chandler

Copyist.

W | | 114

Steph White

Capt
Age 45

(Revolutionary War)
Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a Return of Rebel Prisoners in and near Quebec, 7th October, 1782.

Return not dated.

Where and when taken: Johnstown 26th Oct

Remark: At the Island of Orleans

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark. A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26.

No of record
(17)
SEAronstein
Copyist.

Miscl. 4-2 1371

W | 116

Steph White
Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

Photostatic copy of a List of names of prisoners to be sent to New York and delivered over to the Commissary of Prisoners there.

List dated, Quebec
October 9th, 1782.

Where to be taken on board from:
the Island of Orleans

Remarks:

Note: This photostatic copy was taken from copy deposited in the Public Archives of Canada. The original document is deposited in the British Museum and forms part of the Haldimand Collection. The corrections on the Mss were made by members of the staff of Public Archives of Canada when the transcripts were sent back to be collated a few years ago.

Book mark: A. G. 314.82 - 7/2/26

No. of record
18
( ) SEAronstein Copyist.
1371

Misc. 4-2

1083

White Tone.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115716	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Jon White

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 17, 17 81.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 17 81.

For what term

Remarks:

(543) Copyist.

1054

Whitney Jacob.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378100	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Whitney

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Ser 20
Jacob Whitney Corpl.
£ 22 .. 17 .. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1775

Whitney Justus

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37577 80	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Justus Whitney

sgt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 2b

Justus Whitney Sgt

£31.7.4

Number of record: 3

(545m)

Copyist.

Whitney Seth

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37271586	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: 1

See also

Vt | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Seth Whitney

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Seth Whitney Pvt

£19.5.9

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

1087

Whorry Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115708	26	
2	37291023	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Daniel Whorry

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated, 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Apl 26, 1781.

For what term

Remarks:

(643) Copyist.

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Thorny

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Thorny Pvt
Capt. [illegible]

Number of record:
5

Sheet

(545m)

Copyist.

1288

Whorry John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant.	Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115733	26	
2	3930	27	
3	3835	28	
4	6830	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Albany

Sgt, { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the

months [illegible], 177[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible]

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned [illegible], 17[illegible].

Appointed [illegible], 1779.

Enlisted [illegible], 17[illegible].

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

[illegible]

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Sgt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment to

, 17 .

Date of enlistment , 17 .

Time months days.

Pay per month

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive }

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, }

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths }

Remarks:

(545) Copyist

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Vhorry

Sgt., { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October, 1779.

Roll dated Stony Point

Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed May 10 , 1779.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term 8 Months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

10 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

---, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. --- days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } ---

Remarks: ---

1907

Wicks Simeon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37271538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Phineas Wicks

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 26

Phineas Wicks pvt

£ 2 0 1 9 6

Number of record:

3

(545m) *Copyist.*

1070

Wienfield Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115728	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Abra^m Winfield

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, Not Stated 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh Dec 19, 17 81.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted July 23, 17 81.

For what term 4 Mon 9 Days

Remarks: Discharged Nov 30"

McMichael

(543) Copyist.

1791

Wilcoks Isaac

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116682	26	
2	6881	27	
3	0776	28	
4	0282	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Pf | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Vilacks

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Peekskill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rowe

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Wilcox

Privt, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 48

Remarks :

Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Wilcox

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... May 1 , 17 .

Term ..... 3 Months,

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Isaac Valleau

Lieut., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 10

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 60

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

1092

Wiley Thomas.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Waily Thomas.

1777

Willems. Dage.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37165 79	26	
2	37292 08 1	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R & P. 454.712

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Page Willems

Pvt, { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May, June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 3 Months

Amount of pay £20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, 50

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

C. 1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Sage Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ Affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec. 3, 17[illegible].

£ 18.13.4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York. – R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record:

.....

(545*m*)

Copyist.

1094

Willems. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116576	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Villems

Sol. , { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May, June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment May 2d, 17 .

Pay per month 5 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 10 Dol

No. of months and days 2 2 Days

Amount of pay £4 . 8

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 12 20/90

Casualties Deserted May 26

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

1915

William Peace

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729 500	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Reace William

Sgt, { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See b
Reace William Sgt
£ 3 " 8 " 0

Number of record:

3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

1096

Williams Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37,971,237	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Williams

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 26

Abraham Williams Sgt

£20..19..6

Number of record:
20

Sheet

(545m) Copyist.

✓ 1977

Williams Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372655902	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: L

See also ✓

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Williams

Capt. | Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

See 2d
Daniel Williams Capt.

£ 146 .. 0 .. 0

Number of record:

3

(545m)

Copyist.

(W) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Williams

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept: 3, 178[illegible].

No 3 Amount of Capt. Williams's Pay Roll. £159.12.7

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

(547e) Copyist.

P | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List *

under the following heading :

"Levies Appointed Under the Act 13th March, 1779, For the frontier Service, Vis. 1000 Men."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Mohawk

....., 17 .

Date of App't, April 27, 1781.

Reappointment, ..., 17 .

Remarks : .....

* This list appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

5

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

W | | N. Y.

Dan'l Williams

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List*

of Levies appointed (April 27th 1781) for the immediate defence of the State

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated City of Albany

June 11, 1834.

Remarks :

* Certified copy of an original record in the possession of the State of New York.

Number of record:

75

J Hamilton

(545m) *Copyist*

1901

Williams James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Partial	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C/1 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Williams

Sol., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec. 8
James Williams pvt.

£ 1 . 7 . 6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1899

Williams William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 [illegible] 5	20	
2	3 5 0	21	
3	1 7 5	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Williams

Pvt, | Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

1781

William Williams Pvt
£ 2 0 0

Number of record:

(545m)

Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Williams

Appears as shown below on a

Deposition

of John Van Deusen, Pay Master of Paulings Regiment, of which the following is a copy:

"Ulster County } ss.

"Personally appeared before me, Adriaen Wynkoop, Esqr, one of the Justices assigned to keep the peace within Said County, John Van Deusen, who being duly Sworn, Says that he has Delivered to Christian Fiero, Junr, Certificates Issued by Gerard Bancker, Esqr, in favour of John Van Debogart, John Bishop, Thomas Dempsey, Ezra Ferris, Thomas Thomson, David Jones, Peter Van Debogart, Sherry Bamp, Ceazar Basset, Thomas Buncker, James McCollum, Thomas Callagham, Nathaniel Chatterdon, Alexander Ferris, Samuel Ferris, Christopher McFitzgarrald, Jesse Gilbert, John Hicks, Jeremiah Jones, Gilbert Lewis, Felix Lewis, Abraham Myers, Moss Ostrander, John Rynus, Aaron Romar, Jason Thurston, Daniel More, Hugh McGuire, William Williams, & Aaron Ross, Amounting in the whole (agreeable to his pay Rolls in Dollars & Ninetieths) to one thousand Six hundred & two Dollars, & forty eight Ninetieths, being in New York Currency six hundred & forty one pounds and three pence, and that he Excepts of their Inclosed Orders Obtained by Said Fiero as Suffecient Vouchers.

"Jno V^{n}Deusen."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Deposition sworn to, ... Nov 27 ....., 1786.

Number of record: 1

Sheet

(552) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Williams

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Roll

of the Inclosed Orders Obtained by Christian Fiero, Junr, with the Amounts in Dollars & Ninetieth Agreeble to my pay Rolls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Poughkeepsie

....., 17 .

Dollars.	90th.
51	30

Remarks: .....

Roll required by Jn P. Knevels

Number of record:

.....

(555)

Copyist.

Willis Young

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727.1550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

[illegible]

Number of record:

3

Clerk

(545m) *Copyist.*

Willis James

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729, 4730	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C/K. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

James Willis

pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec. 8
James Willis pvt
£20. 3. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

Willis Thomas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727 : 128	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Thomas Willis

Pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec. 8
Thomas Willis Pvt
£20. 3. 6

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

1103

Wilson, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3724 1681	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Wilson

Sgt., { Capt. Daniel Williams' Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 21

John Wilson Sgt
£23.14.2

Number of record:
3

(545m) Copyist.

✓ 1104

Windfield Elias.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37115-823	26	
2	6019	27	
3	5924	28	
4	6114	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Edward Mansfield

Pvt., { Capt. William Faulkner's C(*roll torn*) Militia in the serv(*roll torn*) commanded by Lieut.Colonel Albert Pawling (*roll torn*).

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll dated [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted [illegible], 17 .

Term [illegible]

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. William Faulkner's Company of New Levies in the Reg't commanded by Lieut. Colonel Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

[illegible] to [illegible], 17[illegible].

Date of enlistment [illegible], 17 .

Time [illegible] months [illegible] days.

Pay per month [illegible]

Monthly subsistence till the 17th of August inclusive } [illegible]

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, inclusive, } [illegible]

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(545) Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Private Wind field

([illegible] , { Capt. William Faulkner's Company in the Regiment commanded by (*roll torn*) in the service of the United States. Engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for

October , 1777 .

Roll dated Albany Camp

Nov. 6 , 1777 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 1 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

---, { Capt. William Faulkner's Co of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling in the service of the United States.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of

---, 17--.

Commencement of pay ---

Time --- mo. --- days.

Dollars per month ---

Subsistence per month ---

Amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths } ---

Remarks: ---

Winfield Abraham

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 [illegible]	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Abraham Winfield

Pvt , { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

for 30
Abraham Winfield pvt
£11.7.6
See 14 - Page 17
and page 2c
11 - 7 - 6

Number of record:
3 Reed

(545m) Copyist.

Minfield Surgeon

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 Sept 1782	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 17.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Simeon Winfield

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Pawling's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 20

Simeon Winfield Corpl

£21:15:0

Number of record:

3

Steel

(545m)

Copyist.

1767

Winfield Simon.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37162 15	26	
2	6422	27	
3	6324	28	
4	6532	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Kinsfield

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Aug & Sept, 17 74.

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Oct 27, 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ..... 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term 9 Months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Penfield

for, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ...

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 60/90

Remarks :

Copyist.

(545)

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simon Winfield

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

..... Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Camp at Stony Point

..... Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 1

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Simm Winfield

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Aug 1st 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 6 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & nineties 16 2/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

X

Winigar. Samuel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116681	26	
2	6882	27	
3	6777	28	
4	6953	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

X- 7167

Winigar. Samuel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116681	26	
2	6882	27	
3	6777	28	
4	6983	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Finigar

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill October 29, 1779.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

Rowe

(543) Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Wenigar ×

Priv't, { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 1, 17 .

Time 5 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,

Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included, 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars, 44

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Winigar

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point, November 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, , 17 .

Term 3 months,

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Samuel Hinigas

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Subsistence per month 4 6

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 16 66

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

1107

Hinkle, John

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726470	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

V. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Winkells

Sol^r, { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

1819
John Winkells Dot
£ 20 . 16 . 0

Number of record:
3

Sheet 1

(545m) *Copyist.*

1770

Winna John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winney John.

F-7111

Winna Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Winney. Peter

T 112

Winney. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37160219	26	
2	6426	27	
3	3321	28	
4	0336	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N.Y. Militia.**

John Winney

Junr, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July Augt Sept^r, 17 7 .

Roll dated Camp Fishkills Octr 2 , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

Newark

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Winna

Sergt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 ;

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, —

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 45 90/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

John Winney

Sol., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Oct 17 79. Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8 , 17 .

Term 8 months

Remarks :

Hanson

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Winney

Serv, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months ..... days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence per month 4 dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 60/90

Remarks :.

(545) *Copyist.*

1775

Winney. Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116216	26	
2	6423	27	
3	6325	28	
4	6533	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	1
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N.Y. Militia.

Peter Winney

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug Sept, 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 29, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 8, 17 .

Term 8 months 2 days

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Winne

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from Enlistment to Sept 30, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 4 months 24 days.

Pay per month £4 3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, ...

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 10

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Finney

Sergt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Dec. 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Tappan Dec. 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby , 17 .

Term 3 years.

Remarks :

Kerwin

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Hunter

Sergt. { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 1779, to May 31, 1780.

Date of enlistment (May 8, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £4/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 10 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 6/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

1114

Whitaker Edward

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Edward Wittaker

Pvt, { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec 8
Edward Wittaker pot
£ 16 : 1 : 9

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m)

Copyist.

B' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Edward Walker

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for [illegible], 17[illegible].

Roll audited, ...

[illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencing, [illegible], 17 .

Ending, [illegible], 17 .

N° of Days, [illegible]

Pay pr. Day, [illegible]

Whole Amount of Pay, £ [illegible] S. [illegible] D. 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

[illegible]

(F 45i

Copyist.

1775

Wolf. Peter.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116213	26	
2	6426	27	
3	6326	28	
4	6336	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Wolf

Pvt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from September 3rd, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 8, 17 .

Time 4 months 22 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, 6

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 6

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 46 2/90

Remarks :

(515) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Elliot

Pvt, Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July Aug & Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted May 1, 17 .

Term 3 months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Wolf

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 9, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month £3 0 0

Subsistence per month 16 0 0

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 16 0 0

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Peter Wolf

Ser^t, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of .....

Oct , 17 79.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 17 79.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 1 , 17 .

Term 9 months.

Remarks :

(543) *Copyist.*

1776

Wood. Jonah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116575	26	
2	37292084	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R & P. 45-4.712

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Jonah Wood

Pvt., { Capt. Richard Sackett's Company of Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling's Reg't of the State of New York Levies, raised for the defence of the United States.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the months of May June & July, 1780.

Time of enlistment [illegible] May 10, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Subsistence money 2/3 Dol

No. of months and days 3 months

Amount of pay £20

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars and ninetieths, } 50

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jonah Wood,

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List *

bearing an ~~certificate~~ affidavit of Richard Sackett that the receipts delivered to the Treasurer of the State of New York were for levy certificates delivered out to his Company and are signed by the persons whose names are set to them (being the individuals to whom the certificates were originally issued) or their legal representatives.

(Revolutionary War.)

List sworn to at New York City

Dec. 3, 1785.

£ 18.13.4

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Number of record: 6

(545*m*) *Copyist.*

1117

Wood, Jonas

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Parade | Parade

CARD NUMBERS.

1	378,1747	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jonas Wood

pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co.,
Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jonas Wood pvt

Number of record:

(545m) *Copyist.*

✓ 7118

Wood. Robert.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37163 70	26	
2	3 6 2 3	27	
3	6 7 8 3	28	
4	6 6 8 6	29	
5	6 8 7 0	30	
6	3 6 3 7	31	
7	37201 3	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓ *Book Mark:* R-P 454.712

✓ See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Wood

Capt., { Capt. Robert Wood's Company, in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Pawling, engaged till the first day of January, 1780, next,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May June July August & September, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 29th, 1779.

Commissioned April 22, 1779.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Wood

Capt. 2nd Co.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of April, May, June July, Aug & Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Oct 29, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Apl 22, 1779.

Remarks:

(547e) Mcclinchant

Copyist

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Wood

Capt. { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Enlistment

to Sept 30, 1779.

Date of enlistment April 22, 17 .

Time 5 months 9 days.

Pay per month	40
Monthly subsistence till the 18th of August, 1779,	20
Monthly subsistence from the 18th of August to the 30th of September, both days included,	200
Whole amount of pay and subsistence, dollars, ninetieths of dollars,	582 60/90

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Wood.

Capt. , { Capt. Robert Wood's Company in the Regiment of New York Militia in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Albert Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the month of October , 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stoney Point

November 6" , 1779.

Commissioned April 22' , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term

Remarks :

Rowe

(543) *Copyist.*

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

Robert Wood

Capt. , { Capt. Robert Wood's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling in the (service) of the United States,

(Revolutionary War,)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month of October, 1779.

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17 .

Time 1 mo. days.

Pay per month 40

Subsistence per month 200

Amount of pay and subsistence dollars and ninetieths } 240

Remarks :

J Rowe

(545) *Copyist.*

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Robert Wood

Capt. 2" Co,

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers in a Regiment of New York Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp, Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned or appointed Apl 22, 1779.

Remarks:

(547e)

Copyist

Vt | Albert Dawlings Regiment | Revol. War

Appears as shown below on an

Extract *

of a Pay for the Regiment of Militia Levies commanded by Lieut Col: Commandt: Albert Pawling

(Revolutionary War,)

abstract dated Nall hill Sept 2 , 1782.

Amount of Capt Woodstays Talt £ 869.6.4 | 445. 4. 9

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Street

(545i)

Copyist.

1119.

Wood William

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

372172	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

William Wood

pvt., { Captain Abraham Westfall's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

See 8
William Wood pvt

£20 .. 5 .. 4

Number of record:
3

Sheet

(545m) Copyist.

1126

Woodworth, Daniel

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Woodworth. Daniel

X 7121

Woowarth Daniel.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37105727	26	
2	37291724	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

✓ **See also** _____

W | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Woodworth

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... not stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated ..... Neponagh ..... Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) Copyist.

V | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Daniel Woodworth

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Daniel Woodworth Pvt

Number of record:

8

(545m)

Clerk

Copyist.

6122

Nyckoop Cornelius D

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3727, 388	20	
2	1387	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

VI | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corn[s] D. Wynkoops

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V[n] Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 1076

Name, Cornelius D Wynkoop

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ ..... s. 4 d. .....

Date when Paid, Oct. 3, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

5.

Steel

(645i) *Copyist.*

V. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Corn[s] J. Wynkoop

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We do hereby Acknowledge to have Received of John Van Deusen a Certificate for the Several Sums perfix'd to our Names, being in full for subsisting a party of Col° Albert Pawling's Regiment of new Levies Billeted on us. In the year 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll sworn to by Jn° V[n] Deusen, ...

Oct 27, 1785.

N° of Certificate, 10705

Name, Cornelius J. Wynkoop

Amount of Certificate Paid, £ ..... s. 12 d. .....

Date when Paid, Oct 13, 17 .

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

2.

Street

(545i) Copyist.

1123

Yeaple Hannah

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3729185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Pf | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Hannacle Yeaple

Pvt, { Captain Gilbert I. Livingston's Co., Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Sec 21

Hannah Yeaple Pvt

£ 20.. 4.. 6

Number of record:
2
5

Steel

(545m) *Copyist.*

Yeagle, Jacob

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3727, 3762	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: R. W. P. 45 47 1 2

See also

C | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Yeaples

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June 1st to Dec. 1st, 1781.

Roll audited, ...

....., 1784.

Commencing, June 1st, 17 .

Ending, Nov. 1st, 17 .

N° of Days, 121

Pay pr. Day, 1/

Whole Amount of Pay, £ 7 S. 1 D. 0

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(F45i

Copyist.

(R) | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Jacob Yeaple

Pvt., { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Jer 8
Jacob Yeaple. Pvt
L Hoyt 9

Number of record:
3

(545m) *Copyist.*

1125

Yeomans, Moses

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5727 1776	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: N.Y.P. 4547 12

See also

N.Y. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Moses Yeomans

Lieut, { Lieut. Moses Yeoman's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Moses Yeomans Lieut
£ 71.2.10

Number of record:
3

S. Reed

(545m) *Copyist.*

N | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Moses Yeomans

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Subsistence Roll*

of a Party of Rangers under the command of Lieut. Moses Yeomans, ordered out by his Excellency the Governor and annexed to Colo. Albert Pawling's Regt. of New York Levies, For Subsisting themselves whilst in said Service,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June & July, 1781.

Roll audited, ...

..... 1784.

Commencing, ..., 17 .

Ending, July, 17 .

N° of Days, 61

Pay pr. Day, 1

Whole Amount of Pay, £ 61 S. 0 D. 0

Remarks: .....

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P., 454,712.

(645i

Copyist.

(12 | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Yeoman

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Apl to Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782.

No 8 Amount of Lieut Yeoman's Pay Roll £ 239. 16. 2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Clerk

(547e) *Copyist.*

A. | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

Newman

Lewis

Appears as shown below on an

Abstract*

of Pay for the Regiment of New York Levies Commanded by Lieut. Col° Albert Pawling, Command^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apl 1st Dec, 1781.

Abstract audited, Sept 23, 1782.

No. Amount of Lieut Yeoman's Pay Roll - £ 20 : 16 : 2

* From copy (made in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in October, 1896,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New York.—R. & P. 454,712.

Clerk

(547e) *Copyist.*

1126

York. John.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37116222	26	
2	6431	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	37229141	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John Yost

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Militia commanded by Col. Pawling engaged till the first day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of May, June, July, Aug., Oct., 17 78.

Roll dated Camp Fishkill Oct 29, 17 ..

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Enlisted Private, , 17 .

Term 9 months

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John York

Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New Levies in the Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

August, 17 .

Date of enlistment May 4, 17 .

Time 4 months 28 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Monthly subsistence to the 17th August, both days included, .

Monthly subsistence from ye 18th August to the 30 September 16

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths 4 50 96

Remarks :

(545) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John York

Sergt., Capt. Robert Hunter's Company, in a Regiment of New Levies comma(*roll torn*) of the United States engaged till the 1st day of January, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, taken for the months of Oct, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Stony Point Nov 6, 1779.

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Enlisted May 6, 17 .

Term 6 months

Remarks :

Houston

(543) *Copyist.*

Albert Pawling's Regiment. **N. Y. Militia.**

John York

Sergt, { Capt. Robert Hunter's Company of New York Levies, in the Regiment commanded by Lt. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Oct 1 to 31, 1779.

Date of enlistment May 6, 17 .

Time 1 months days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence per month 2 Dollars

Whole amount of pay and subsistence in dollars & ninetieths } 15 90

Remarks :

Hewitt

(545) *Copyist.*

N' | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

John Clark

Pvt., { Capt. Jonathan Piercy's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Dec. 19
John Clark Pvt
£20:16:0

Number of record:
3

(545m)

Copyist.

1127- End.

Young. George.

Albert Pawling's Regiment New York Militia.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3711	26	
2	3 1127	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

Y | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | **N. Y. Militia.**

George Young

Pvt., { Capt. John Burnet's Company in a Regiment of New Levies in the service of the United States, commanded by Lieut. Colonel Albert Pawling.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above, ... not stated ....., 17 .

Roll dated Neponagh

..... Dec 19, 1781.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ..... Apl 26, 1781.

For what term .....

Remarks: .....

(543) McMichael

Copyist.

A | Albert Pawling's Regiment. | N. Y. Militia.

George Young

Pvt, { Captain John Burnet's Company, Col. Albert Pawling's Regiment.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"State of New York,
"Comptroller's Office,
"Albany, Sept. 24th, 1843.

"Sir:

"It appears from the Books in this office that certificates were Issued by the Treasurer of the State of New York for Levies & Militia Services &c for Pawling's Regt. in 1781, as follows, Viz."

(Revolutionary War.)

Sec 19
George Young pvt
Z. 20. 1618

Number of record:
3

Street

(545m) *Copyist.*

MICROCOPY

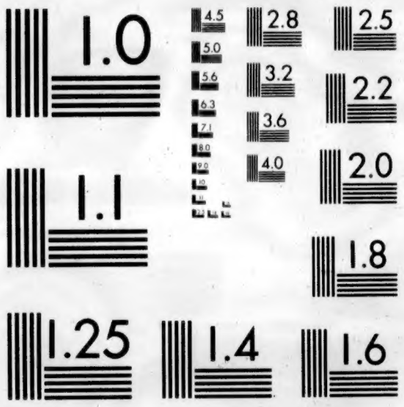
881

ROLL

753

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

